

**EGU General Assembly 2011**  
**Programme Group Programme**  
**CL – Climate: Past, Present, Future**

<b>Monday, 04 April</b> .....	3
CL0.....	3
CL1.12.....	5
CL1.22.....	7
OS1.2/CL2.2.....	8
OS1.6/AS2.5/CL2.11.....	9
CL2.16.....	11
CL3.1/NP5.5.....	13
CL3.2.....	15
HS7.3/CL3.7/NP1.4.....	16
CL3.8.....	17
CL3.9.....	19
CL4.4.....	20
G3.2/AS4.19/CL4.9/GD1.6/NH4.8/SM5.7.....	25
CR11.20.....	25
NP3.7.....	26
NP4.1.....	27
SSS1.3.....	29
<b>Tuesday, 05 April</b> .....	32
CL1.2.....	32
CL1.4.....	34
CL1.10/SSP4.7.....	35
CL1.19.....	37
CL2.10.....	41
CL2.13.....	43
CL2.14.....	45
CL2.15.....	46
HS7.4/AS4.9/CL3.4.....	49
CL4.1/NP8.2.....	51
CL4.2.....	52
CL4.12.....	57
CL4.17/SSP1.5.....	58
ESSI7.....	59
GM9.2.....	60
HS2.9.....	61
OS3.1.....	64
<b>Wednesday, 06 April</b> .....	66
CL1.15/EG5.....	66
CL1.16.....	68
CL2.3.....	70
NP2.3/AS4.20/CL4.6/GM2.7/HS12.9.....	74
ESSI1/AS4.17/CL4.8.....	75
OS4.1/CL4.11.....	75
IG5/BG1.11/CL4.13/GMPV40/SSP4.5.....	76
CR10.20.....	79
NP2.1.....	80
<b>Thursday, 07 April</b> .....	84
BG6.1.....	84
CL1.11.....	86
CL1.13.....	88
CL1.24/AS4.1.....	89
CL2.6.....	92
CL2.12.....	94
CL2.17.....	95
NH1.7/AS4.6/CL3.6.....	97
EOS06/BG1.14/CL5.1/ERE5.4.....	101
ESSI8.....	102
OS5.2.....	104
<b>Friday, 08 April</b> .....	107
CL1.6.....	107
CL2.5/OS1.5.....	107

.....	109
CL2.7.....	111
CL2.8/AS4.2.....	112
CL2.9.....	115
NH1.1/AS4.5/CL3.3.....	116

## Monday, 04 April

**CL0 – Open Session on Climate: Past, Present and Future (including Hans Oeschger Medal Lecture) – Orals**

Convener: Denis-Didier Rousseau | Co-Conveners: Marie-Alexandrine Sicre

**Room: 15**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-8328  
**Bastian Hoffmann**, Sebastian Häfele, and Ute Karl  
Quantification of the impact of climate change on thermal power plants in Germany - A System Dynamics modelling approach
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-9933  
**Antonia Zeidler** and Paul Dobesberger  
Vulnerability assessment of climate change impact on natural hazards in energy systems
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-3894  
**H. Damon Matthews**, Susan Solomon, and Raymond Pierrehumbert  
Cumulative carbon as a policy framework for avoiding dangerous climate impacts
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-8784  
**Erica Cacciotti**, Giuseppe Benanti, Matthew Saunders, Brian Tobin, and Bruce Osborne  
Soil rewetting and the "Birch effect" in different ecosystems
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-6063  
**Martin Hirschi**, Sibylle Stöckli, Martin Dubrovsky, Christoph Spirig, Mathias W. Rotach, Pierluigi Calanca, and Jörg Samietz  
Agricultural pests under future climate conditions in Switzerland
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-13494  
**Xiuhua Zhu**  
multidecadal variability of the atlantic meridional overturning circulation

**LUNCH BREAK**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-283  
**Aiko Voigt**, Dorian S. Abbot, Ray T. Pierrehumbert, and Jochem Marotzke  
Initiation of a Marinoan Snowball Earth in a state-of-the-art atmosphere-ocean general circulation model
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-4566  
**Sylvain Richoz**, Leopold Krystyn, Thomas J. Algeo, Om N. Bagharva, Micha Horacek, and Christoph Spötl  
Environmental control on earliest Triassic pelagic faunal recovery: geochemical and sedimentary evidence from the southeastern Tethys margin.
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-1712  
**Thomas Neubauer**, Oleg Mandic, and Mathias Harzhauser  
Rapid morphotype replacement triggered by extrinsic factors in Miocene lake mollusks from the Dinaride Lake System (Sinj Basin, SE Croatia)
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-9133  
**Danielle Grogan**, Jessica Whiteside, Danny Musher, Sarah Rosengard, Marc Vankeuren, and Richard Pancost  
Early Eocene hyperthermals: evidence of million-year orbital pacing in lacustrine records
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-12637  
**Alexander J.P. Houben**, Steven M. Bohaty, Stefan Schouten, Gert-Jan Reichart, Appy Sluijs, and Henk Brinkhuis  
New insights in the onset of Antarctic glaciation
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-6734  
**Patrick Grunert**, Mathias Harzhauser, Werner E. Piller, and Arne Micheels  
Changing Miocene seasonality patterns in Central Europe deduced from the Crassostrea isotope archive

Chairperson: n.n.

- 15:30–16:30 EGU2011-14200  
**Robert Delmas**  
Initiating CO<sub>2</sub> and ion measurements from ice cores (Hans Oeschger Medal Lecture)
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-4575  
**Gerald M. Ganssen**, Frank Peeters, and Brett Metcalfe  
Proxy records from planktonic foraminifera: Pitfalls and perspectives

16:45–17:00 EGU2011-12292

**Julia Becker** and Ian Hall

Reconstruction of North Atlantic Deep Water variability during the past 450 kyr

**CL0 – Open Session on Climate: Past, Present and Future (including Hans Oeschger Medal Lecture) – Posters**

Convener: Denis-Didier Rousseau | Co-Conveners: Marie-Alexandrine Sicre

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Marie-Alexandrine Sicre &amp; Pietro Bernardara

- XL1 EGU2011-224  
**Valentin Sapunov** and Lev Karlin  
Dynamics of climate and world history
- XL2 EGU2011-5937  
**Hitoshi Hasegawa**, Hisao Ando, Takashi Hasegawa, Toru Ohta, Masanobu Yamamoto, Noriko Hasebe, Gang Li, and Niiden Ichinnorov  
Depositional environments of the mid-Cretaceous lacustrine deposits in southeast Mongolia: Implication for terrestrial environmental changes at the OAE interval
- XL3 EGU2011-993  
**Olga Kossovaya**  
Extinction of Guadalupian Rugose corals - example of biotic response to Kamura event (South Primorye, Russia)
- XL4 EGU2011-8079  
**Michaela Grein**, Christoph Oehm, Anita Roth-Nebelsick, Wilfried Konrad, and Torsten Utescher  
Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> at the Oligocene/Miocene transition reconstructed by using fossil plant material
- XL5 EGU2011-5035  
**Bethany Fox**, Gary Wilson, Daphne Lee, Andrew Gorman, Daniel Jones, and Uwe Kaulfuss  
Climate and environment in early Miocene New Zealand: new evidence from an Otago maar lake
- XL6 EGU2011-13587  
**Brandon H. Murphy**, James C. Zachos, and Ursula Röhl  
Paired  $\delta^{13}C$  and  $\delta^{18}O$  Records of ETM2 from the Pacific and Indian Ocean basins
- XL7 EGU2011-7992  
**Hülya Alçiçek** and Frank Wesselingh  
Palaeogeographical and paleoclimatic implications of the Neogene Baklan basin of SW Anatolia (Turkey) and record of new cardiid bivalve fauna
- XL8 EGU2011-12724  
**Johan Vellekoop**, Henk Brinkhuis, Simone Galeotti, Jan Smit, Stefan Schouten, Gert-Jan Reichert, Robert Speijer, Johan W. H. Weijers, and Appy Sluijs  
The Aftermath of the Cretaceous-Paleogene Bolide Impact
- XL9 EGU2011-5726  
**Andreas Lueckge**, Gaudenz Deplazes, Georg Scheeder, Gerald Haug, and Jürgen Pätzold  
Hydrographic oscillations in the northeastern Arabian Sea during the past 80 ka
- XL10 EGU2011-9539  
**Ligia Pérez-Cruz**, Adela Monreal-Gómez, Priyadarsi D. Roy, Jaime Urrutia-Fucugauchi, Patricia Ramos, and Rufino Lozano  
Tropical Pacific Climate Variability from the Late Pleistocene to Holocene: A Multi-Proxy Study of Sedimentary Records From the Southern Gulf of California
- XL11 EGU2011-10932  
**Robert Mulvaney**, Nerilie Abram, Carole Arrowsmith, Jérôme Chappellaz, and Richard Hindmarsh  
A new late glacial and Holocene ice core palaeoclimate record from James Ross Island, Antarctica
- XL12 EGU2011-4617  
**Mathias Trachsel**, Samuel U. Nussbaumer, Friedhelm Steinhilber, Petra Breitenmoser, Jürg Beer, Martin Grosjean, Albert Hafner, Hanspeter Holzhauser, Heinz Wanner, and Heinz J. Zumbühl  
Alpine climate during the Holocene: a comparison between records of glaciers, lake sediments and solar activity
- XL13 EGU2011-11047  
**Ivan Kalugin**, Andrey Darin, Lyudmila Holodova, Natalia Maksimova, Vladimir Myglan, Dmitry Ovchinnikov, and Natalia Rudaya  
High-frequency environmental variability restored by geochemistry of lake sediments
- XL14 EGU2011-7598  
**Kornelia Radics**, Csilla N. Peline, and Judit Bartholy  
Regional tendencies of wind characteristics from measured and reanalysis data sets over Hungary
- XL15 EGU2011-11406  
**Paul Berrisford**, Hitoshi Sato, Paul Poli, and Dick Dee  
Climate monitoring using ERA-Interim in near real time

- XL16 EGU2011-2992  
**David Smyth**  
Climate change impacts and recommended adaptive actions in the construction industry
- XL17 EGU2011-7065  
**Robert Steiger**  
The impact of climate change on the skiing tourism industry
- XL18 EGU2011-11530  
**Julia Nagy**, Judit Bartholy, Rita Pongracz, Ildiko Pieczka, and Levente Hufnagel  
Regional climate change impacts on wild animal's living territory in Central Europe
- XL19 EGU2011-6251  
**Kirsti Jylhä**, Hanna Tietäväinen, Kimmo Ruosteenoja, Targo Kalamees, Juha Jokisalo, Simo Ilomets, Reijo Hyvönen, and Seppo Saku  
Climate change and energy demand for heating and cooling of buildings in Finland
- XL20 EGU2011-11438  
**Danuta Limanowka**, Małgorzata Kepinska-Kasprzak, Robert Pyrc, and Piotr Kilar  
Weather conditions in development of climatic water balance in Dunajec and Prosna catchments in Poland
- XL21 EGU2011-9157  
**Mustapha El Maayar**, Adriana Bruggeman, and Manfred Lange  
Climate change and food security in the Mediterranean Basin
- XL22 EGU2011-3721  
**Philipp Schajer**, Florian Ortner, Florian Hanzer, Thomas Marke, and Ulrich Strasser  
Climate trends in Tyrol and Styria (Austria) during the last decades

---

**CL1.12 – INTEgrating Ice core, MARine and TERrestrial records (INTIMATE) and the role of land/ocean/atmosphere interactions over the last 60,000 years – Orals**

Convener: Wim Hoek | Co-Conveners: Paul Hughes, Sune O. Rasmussen, Michelle Garneau, Karen Luise Knudsen, Simon Blockley, Hans Renssen, Tim Daley, Guillaume St-Onge

**Room: 15**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-3240  
**Thomas Blunier**, Jérôme Chappellaz, Simon Schüpbach, Christopher Stowasser, Edward Brook, Julia Rosen, Rémi Dallmayr, Olivier Pascual, Matthias Bigler, and Diana Leuenberger  
Continuous Methane Concentration Measurements along the NEEM Core
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-5713  
**Ina Neugebauer**, Nadine Dräger, Peter Dulski, Birgit Plessen, Ulrike Herzs Schuh, and Achim Brauer  
The first continuous Younger Dryas varve chronology from Northeastern Germany: the Rehwiese palaeolake record (Berlin)
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-9788  
**Michael E. Weber**, Gerhard Kuhn, Peter U. Clark, and Daniela Sprenk  
Antarctic ice-sheet retreat and sea-level rise during the last deglaciation
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-12961  
**Tim Daley**, Keith Barber, Neil Loader, and F. Alayne Street-Perrott  
Improved understanding of Holocene climate change from stable-isotopic analysis of Sphagnum alpha-cellulose in raised peat bogs
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-2956  
**Stefan Mulitza** and André Paul  
Late Holocene variability of Saharan dust mobilisation: relation to ocean circulation and human activity
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-7826  
**Gabriel Magnan** and Michelle Garneau  
Holocene paleohydrology and carbon accumulation in the ombrotrophic peatlands of the North Shore of the Gulf of Saint-Lawrence, Northeastern Canada

---

**CL1.12 – INTEgrating Ice core, MARine and TERrestrial records (INTIMATE) and the role of land/ocean/atmosphere interactions over the last 60,000 years – Posters**

Convener: Wim Hoek | Co-Conveners: Paul Hughes, Sune O. Rasmussen, Michelle Garneau, Karen Luise Knudsen, Simon Blockley, Hans Renssen, Tim Daley, Guillaume St-Onge

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- XL23 EGU2011-13138  
Sune Olander Rasmussen, Hans Renssen, **Wim Hoek**, Marit-Solveig Seidenkrantz, Anders Svensson, and Niki Evelpidou  
INTIMATE: INTEgrating Ice core, MARine and TERrestrial records (60,000 to 8000 years ago)
- XL24 EGU2011-5610  
**Anders Svensson**, Matthias Bigler, Thomas Blunier, Hubertus Fischer, Sigfus J. Johnsen, Sepp Kipfstuhl, Sune O. Rasmussen, Jørgen P. Steffensen, Bo M. Vinther, and Anna Wegner  
Direct linking of Greenland and Antarctic ice cores
- XL25 EGU2011-7873  
**Frédéric Parrenin**, Jean-Robert Petit, Roberto Udisti, Mirko Severi, Eric Wolff, and Jakob Schwander  
Refining stratigraphic correlation between the EPICA Dome C and Vostok ice cores for the last 150 kyr
- XL26 EGU2011-5670  
**Ralf Kaegi**, Andreas Ruckstuhl, Brian Sinnet, and Jürg Beer  
Comparison of particles recovered from the Greenland Ice Core Project using computer controlled scanning electron microscopy
- XL27 EGU2011-4836  
**Catherine Kissel**, Carlo Laj, and Hervé Guillou  
Long distance sediment/sediment and sediment/ice correlations during glacial period using the changes in the earth magnetic field
- XL28 EGU2011-9005  
**Julia Rosen**, Edward Brook, Jeffrey Severinghaus, and Logan Mitchell  
New insights on the phasing of atmospheric methane and temperature change during the Last Glacial Termination from the North Greenland Eemian (NEEM) Ice Core
- XL29 EGU2011-8164  
**Katrin Wolff**, Anna Wegner, Hubertus Fischer, and Michael Schulz  
High resolution dust measurements of different climatic periods in the NorthGRIP ice core
- XL30 EGU2011-4793  
**Katarzyna Zamelczyk**, Katrine Husum, and Morten Hald  
Atlantic Water advection to the Fram Strait during the last interglacial-glacial period (29,000-16,000 years BP) elucidated from planktic foraminifera and geochemical and stable isotope evidences
- XL31 EGU2011-6604  
**Erin McClymont**, Raja Ganeshram, Alan Haywood, Paul Valdes, Laetitia Pichevin, Helen Talbot, Bart van Dongen, and Thunell Robert  
Challenges for seasonal and ENSO analogues of tropical Pacific climate response to Termination 1
- XL32 EGU2011-13169  
**Wim Hoek**, Nelleke van Asch, and Sjoerd Bohncke  
Pingo remnants as recorders of Late Weichselian climate and environmental change
- XL33 EGU2011-9834  
**Michael Blaschek**, Cedric J. Van Meerbeeck, and Hans Renssen  
The temporal and spatial response of the Nordic Seas surface conditions to external and internal forcings during the Holocene - A Data-Model comparison
- XL34 EGU2011-13364  
**Paul Hughes** and the PRECIP Team  
Holocene land-ocean-atmosphere interactions on the eastern seaboard of North America
- XL35 EGU2011-6095  
**Stephan Rella** and Masao Uchida  
Northwest Pacific mid-depth ventilation changes during the Holocene and their link to atmospheric circulation
- XL36 EGU2011-9626  
**Alice Schaffhauser**, Serge Payette, Michelle Garneau, Elisabeth Robert, and Ann Delwaïde  
Interactions between soil, vegetation and fire in the formation of a bog
- XL37 EGU2011-5414  
**Christopher Simmons**, Lawrence Mysak, and H Damon Matthews  
The Holocene's natural carbon cycle according to a model of intermediate complexity: the role of Southern Ocean ventilation
- XL38 EGU2011-11563  
**Annett Junginger** and Martin H. Trauth  
Solar Variations and Holocene East African Climate
- XL39 EGU2011-580  
**Ke Wang**, Hongbo Zheng, Ryuji Tada, and Yan Zheng  
High-resolution paleoenvironmental and paleoclimatic record of core MD06-3040 from East China Sea
- XL40 EGU2011-13390  
**Lester Lembke-Jene**, Ralf Tiedemann, Dirk Nuernberg, Natalia Bubenshchikova, Sergey Gorbarenko, and Wolf-Christian Dullo  
Dynamics in Holocene Northwest Pacific Intermediate Water Ventilation: Interactions with the Southeast Asian Monsoon System

- XL41 EGU2011-12809  
**Gunnar Mallon** and the NERC-PRECIP Team  
 Comparison of instrumental and reconstructed climate data from Maritime Canada

---

**CL1.22 – Advances in the development and application of terrestrial paleoclimate proxies – Orals**

Convener: William D'Andrea | Co-Conveners: Raymond Bradley, Nicholas Balascio

**Room: 19**

Chairperson: William D'Andrea

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-3967  
**Juerg Beer**, Friedhelm Steinhilber, and Jose Abreu  
 Predictability of Solar Forcing
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-7971  
**Petra Breitenmoser**, Jürg Beer, Stefan Brönnimann, David Frank, Friedhelm Steinhilber, and Wanner Heinz  
 Solar and volcanic fingerprints in tree ring chronologies over the past 2000 years
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-10305  
**Michael Sarnthein**, Birgit Schneider, and Pieter M. Grootes  
 Glacial-to-deglacial changes in ocean deepwater ventilation ages and the ocean's capacity to store atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-3129  
**Oliver Heiri**, André F. Lotter and the EUCLIM Team  
 European climate change at the end of the last glaciation: chironomid-based temperature reconstruction on a continental scale
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-4664  
**Christine Hatté**, Caroline Gauthier, Denis-Didier Rousseau, Pierre Antoine, Markus Fuchs, France Lagroix, Olivier Moine, Adriana Sima, Lenka Lisa, and Jiri Svoboda  
 First isotopic organic geochemical data of the Dolni Vestonice (Czech Republic) loess sequence: evidence of Westerlies influence all along the last climate cycle
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-4474  
**Peter Ditlevsen** and Sigfus Johnsen  
 Tipping points: Early warning and wishful thinking
- Chairperson: Raymond Bradley
- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-1463  
**Helge Niemann**, Stefanie B. Wirth, Alina Stadnitskaia, Adrian Gilli, Flavio S. Anselmetti, Jaap S. Sinninghe Damsté, Stefan Schouten, Ellen C. Hoppmans, and Moritz F. Lehmann  
 Validation and application of a novel, terrestrial biomarker-based paleo thermometer to Holocene sediments of Lake Cadagno, Switzerland
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-13203  
**William D'Andrea**, Raymond Bradley, David Vaillencourt, and Xiaohui Huang  
 Calibrating the alkenone paleothermometer for lakes
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-8303  
**Yannick Garcin**, Valérie Schwab-Lavri?, Gerd Gleixner, Ansgar Kahmen, Gilbert Todou, Olivier Séné, Jean-Michel Onana, Gaston Achoundong, and Dirk Sachse  
 Hydrogen isotope ratios of lacustrine sedimentary n-alkanes as proxies of tropical African hydrology: new insights from a calibration transect across Cameroon
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-5436  
**Steven Voelker**, Paul-Emile Noiro-Cosson, Michael Stambaugh, Erin McMurry, Frederick Meinzer, Barbara Lachenbruch, and Richard Guyette  
 Development and application of a paleoclimate proxy for spring temperatures in central North America: did low temperatures limit tree physiological function during the Younger-Dryas?
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-6570  
**Hanno Meyer**, Alexander Dereviagin, Thomas Opel, and Kirstin Hoffmann  
 Late Holocene winter warming reconstructed from 14C-dated ice wedges, central Lena Delta, Northern Siberia
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-11782  
**Gabriella Barta**  
 Paleoenvironmental reconstruction based on the analysis of secondary carbonates - a case study from the SüttÅ' loess-paleosoil sequence, Hungary

---

**CL1.22 – Advances in the development and application of terrestrial paleoclimate proxies – Posters**

Convener: William D'Andrea | Co-Conveners: Raymond Bradley, Nicholas Balascio

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Raymond Bradley &amp; William D'Andrea

- XL42 EGU2011-898  
**Svetlana Khamnueva**, Andrey Mitusov, and Hans-Rudolf Bork  
Geoarchaeological approach for palaeoenvironment and local climate reconstruction in Holocene
- XL43 EGU2011-10741  
**Pascal Yiou**, Jérôme Servonnat, Masakazu Yoshimori, Myriam Khodri, and Ayako Abe-Ouchi  
Comparison of weather regimes over the North Atlantic in two millennium coupled simulations (IPSLCM4 and MIROC)
- XL44 EGU2011-9513  
**Izabela Maris** and Nicolae Anastasiu  
Paleoclimatic implications of the red continental deposits from south-western Transylvania (Late Cretaceous - Paleogene)
- XL45 EGU2011-2248  
**Cristian Necula**, Fjo De Ridder, Cristian Panaiotu, Alida Timar Gabor, Stefan Vasiliniuc, and Daniela Dimofte  
A continuous time scale for Romanian loess based on magnetic data
- XL46 EGU2011-11364  
**Sebastien Joannin**, Jean-Jacques Cornée, Philippe Münch, Michel Fornari, Iuliana Vasiliev, Wout Krijgsman, Samuel Nahapetyan, Ivan Gabrielyan, Vincent Ollivier, and Paul Roiron  
Early Pleistocene climate cycles in continental deposits of the Lesser Caucasus of Armenia inferred from palynology, magnetostratigraphy, and  $40\text{Ar}/39\text{Ar}$  dating.
- XL47 EGU2011-11019  
**Jörg Völkel**, Matthias Leopold, Juliane Huber, and David Dethier  
Parameters and genetic interpretation of a palaeosol from the Colorado Front Range, USA
- XL48 EGU2011-8889  
**Sonay Boyraz**, Nizamettin Kazanc?, and Hong Wang  
Paleopedological, mineralogical properties and paleo-environmental implications of Late Miocene paleosols in Denizli area ( SW TURKEY)
- XL49 EGU2011-11576  
Pascal Philippot, **Yoram Teitler**, and Martine Gerard  
Ubiquitous subaerial weathering at regional and temporal scales during emersion of the Fortescue Late Archean igneous province, Western Australia
- XL50 EGU2011-13334  
**Gabriella Barta**, Erzsébet Horváth, and Em?ke Fodor  
Macro-, micro- and nanoscale analysis of secondary carbonates
- XL51 EGU2011-9588  
Peter Douglas, **Mark Pagani**, Timothy Eglinton, Mark Brenner, Jason Curtis, and David Hodell  
The process of leaf-wax transport to tropical lake sediments and its significance for inferring past changes in climate and carbon cycling
- XL52 EGU2011-1835  
**Janez Turk**  
High resolution paleotemperature proxy obtained from clastic sediments in cave environment (Example from Divje Babe 1 Palaeolithic site)
- XL53 EGU2011-5709  
**Volker Rath**, Ilmo T. Kukkonen, Liisa Kivekaes, Jan Safanda, and Vladimir Cermak  
Past surface temperature changes as estimated from the Outokumpu deep borehole, Southern Finland: methods and results

**OS1.2/CL2.2 – The North Atlantic and climate (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Monika Rhein | Co-Conveners: Richard Greatbatch

**Room: D**

Chairperson: Rhein

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-4416  
**Herle Mercier**, Pascale Lherminier, Claire Gourcuff, Artem Sarafanov, Anastasia Falina, Nathalie Daniault, Bruno Ferron, Thierry Huck, and Virginie Thierry  
Variability of the circulation and heat transport from six occupations of the A25 Greenland-Portugal OVIDE section between 1997 and 2010
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-7199  
**Kjetil Våge**, Robert S. Pickart, Michael A. Spall, Héðinn Valdimarsson, Steingrímur Jónsson, Daniel J. Torres, Svein Østerhus, and Tor Eldevik  
Formation of Denmark Strait Overflow Water via boundary currents and transformation in the central Iceland Sea

- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-11489  
**Bogi Hansen**, Karin Margretha Larsen, Svein Østerhus, and Detlef Quadfasel  
 Mixing of the Faroe Bank Channel overflow by convective events
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-12484  
**Tor Eldevik** and Jan Even Ø. Nilsen  
 Northern constraints on the Atlantic thermohaline circulation
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-6002  
**Kerstin Jochumsen** and Detlef Quadfasel  
 Denmark Strait exchanges: structure and variability
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-2276  
**Achim Roessler**, Monika Rhein, Christian Mertens, and Dagmar Kieke  
 Four year transport and pathway time series of the subpolar gyre inferred by integral methods

---

**COFFEE BREAK**


---

Chairperson: Kieke

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-3122  
**Iaria Stendardo** and Nicolas Gruber  
 Five decades of oxygen trends in the North Atlantic
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-3613  
**Michael A. Spall**  
 On the role of eddies in the heat transport and overturning circulation in the Nordic Seas
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-4645  
**Anne Marie Treguier**, Julie Deshayes, Raphael Dussin, and Jean-Marc Molines  
 Interannual variability of the subpolar Atlantic and role of eddies: contribution of numerical models at increasing spatial resolution.
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-5721  
**Erik Behrens**, Claus W. Böning, and Arne Biastoch  
 Can eddies affect the freshwater distribution and the reaction of the MOC in Greenland melting scenarios?
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-7175  
**Geoffrey Gebbie**  
 Tracking Glacial Ocean Waters from Surface Source to the Seafloor: An Inverse Method Applied to the Last 25,000 years
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-8680  
**Thomas Martin** and Mojib Latif  
 The long-term freshwater budget and the relation to the MOC in the North Atlantic.

Chairperson: Roessler

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-3407  
**Dagmar Kieke**, Monika Rhein, and Reiner Steinfeldt  
 Revealing LSW formation from a decade of tracer measurements in the subpolar North Atlantic
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-2739  
**Amy Bower**, Dan Amrhein, and Ross Hendry  
 Are Labrador Sea Water eddies an important transport mechanism in the AMOC?
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-13214  
**Igor Yashayaev**  
 Hydrography of the Labrador Sea in the first decade of the 21st century
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-12805  
 Tatiana Rykova, **Fiamma Straneo**, and Amy Bower  
 The West Greenland Current System of the Labrador Sea from 1992-2008
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-3856  
**Reiner Steinfeldt**, Monika Rhein, and Dagmar Kieke  
 Ventilation, formation, and export rates of North Atlantic Deep Water
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-548  
**Erik van Sebille**, Molly O. Baringer, William E. Johns, Christopher S. Meinen, Lisa M. Beal, M. Femke de Jong, and Hendrik M. van Aken  
 The subtropical signal of Labrador Sea Water variability and the leakiness of the Deep Western Boundary Current

---

**OS1.6/AS2.5/CL2.11 – Air-sea interactions from meso to regional scales within the tropics (co-organized) – Orals**  
 Convener: Alban LAZAR | Co-Conveners: Marcus Dengler, Steve Woolnough, Ping Chang

**Room: 7**

Chairperson: Marcus Dengler, Alban Lazar

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-68  
Malick Wade, **Guy Caniaux**, and Yves DuPenhoat  
Oceanic mixed layer heat budget in the Eastern Equatorial Atlantic using ARGO floats and PIRATA buoys
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-1100  
**Rebecca Hummels**, Marcus Dengler, and Bernard Boulrès  
On the variability of diapycnal mixing in the equatorial Atlantic ocean
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-8037  
**Catherine Guiavarc'h**, John Siddorn, Dave Storkey, and Patrick Hyder  
Sensitivity of the Met Office operational ocean forecasting system to atmospheric forcing
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-14196  
**Gilles Reverdin**, Francesco d'Ovidio, Agnès Desprès, Bernard Bernier, and Nicolas Ferry  
Summer-time modification of surface fronts in the North Atlantic Subpolar and Subtropical Gyres
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-5324  
**Emmanuel Vincent**, Matthieu Lengaigne, Gurvan Madec, Jérôme Vialard, and Sebastien Masson  
Sea surface cooling in the wake of Tropical Cyclones: atmospheric and oceanic controls
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-6697  
**enrico scoccimarro**, silvio gualdi, alessio bellucci, antonella sanna, marcello vichi, elisa manzini, pier giuseppe fogli, paolo oddo, and antonio navarra  
Tropical Cyclones - Ocean feedbacks: Effects on the Ocean Heat Transport as simulated by a High Resolution Coupled General Circulation Model

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: Alban Lazar, Ping Chang

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-11738  
**Ping Chang**, Ramalingam Saravanan, Mingkui Li, Jenshan Hsieh, Christina M. Patricola, and Karthik Balaguru  
A Study of Meso and Frontal Scale Air-Sea Interactions Using a High-Resolution Atlantic Regional Coupled Model
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-8924  
**Stefano Materia**, Joseph Tribbia, William Large, Gokhan Danabasoglu, and Silvio Gualdi  
Impacts of ocean temperature bias along the southwestern African coast
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-13363  
Gaelle de Coëtlogon, **Alban Lazar**, and Serge Janicot  
Intraseasonal variability of the ocean - atmosphere coupling in the eastern atlantique equatorial upwelling
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-14166  
**Ralf Hand**, Noel Keenlyside, and Nour-Eddine Omrani  
The Atmospheric Response to Gulf Stream Variability
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-1332  
**Marion Leduc-Leballeur**, Laurence Eymard, and Gaëlle de Coëtlogon  
Role of air-sea interactions in the onset of coastal rainfall in the Gulf of Guinea
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-14168  
**Wan-Ling Tseng**, Ben-Jei Tsuang, Noel Keenlyside, and Chia-Ying Tu  
Investigating the impact of the diurnal cycle of SST on the atmosphere

---

**OS1.6/AS2.5/CL2.11 – Air-sea interactions from meso to regional scales within the tropics (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Alban LAZAR | Co-Conveners: Marcus Dengler, Steve Woolnough, Ping Chang

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Marcus Dengler, Alban Lazar

- XY583 EGU2011-14197  
**Gilles Reverdin**, Jacqueline Boutin, Simon Morisset, Nicolas Martin, Claire Hénocq, Fabienne Gaillard, and Nicolas Reul  
Tropical near-surface stratification during intense rainfall
- XY584 EGU2011-1713  
**Lili Zeng**  
Observed seasonal variability of barrier layer in the South China Sea, from meso to regional scales

- XY585 EGU2011-5016  
**Henrick Berger**, Anne-Marie Tréguier, Nicolas Reul, and Philippe Craneguy  
 Seasonal cycle of the low salinity waters in the gulf of Guinea described by satellite measurements and numerical modelling
- XY586 EGU2011-5102  
**Christophe Maes**, Joël Sudre, and Véronique Garçon  
 Detection of the eastern edge of the western Pacific warm pool
- XY587 EGU2011-3866  
**Ali Belmadani**, Vincent Echevin, and Boris Dewitte  
 Impact of intraseasonal equatorial Kelvin waves on eddy activity in an eddy-resolving model of the Humboldt system
- XY588 EGU2011-13205  
**Olaf Duteil**, Alban Lazar, and Andreas Oschlies  
 Realistic representation of light penetration in the upper ocean improves the representation of a structure coupled to the Atlantic Meridional Mode: the Guinea Dome
- XY589 EGU2011-1110  
**Dongseon Kim** and SangHwa Choi  
 Seasonal variability of sea-air CO<sub>2</sub> fluxes in the northern East China Sea
- XY590 EGU2011-5911  
 Hervé Giordani and **Guy Caniaux**  
 A diagnostic of the vertical velocity for the Equatorial Atlantic
- XY591 EGU2011-517  
**Moussa Diakhate**, Alban Lazar, Gaelle de Coetlogon, and Amadou T. Gaye  
 Local interactions between Sea Surface Temperature and Winds in the Tropical Atlantic at intraseasonal timescales.
- XY592 EGU2011-12287  
**Irene Polo**, Alban Lazar, Belen Rodriguez-Fonseca, and Juliette Mignot  
 Analysis of the time evolution of the Atlantic Equatorial Mode mixed layer heat budget with a coupled GCM
- XY593 EGU2011-6973  
**Charles Williams**, Dominic Kniveton, and Russell Layberry  
 Idealized SST anomaly regional climate model experiments: A note of caution.
- XY594 EGU2011-831  
**Alina Gainusa Bogdan** and Pascale Braconnot  
 Evaluation of the IPSL-CM5 Earth System Model air-sea fluxes in tropical regions
- XY595 EGU2011-11186  
**Jenny Glashoff**, Hartmut Borth, and Klaus Fraedrich  
 Tropical sea surface temperature variability in an idealized atmosphere-ocean column

---

### CL2.16 – Urban climate, urban heat island and urban biometeorology – Orals

Convener: Konstantinos Kourtidis | Co-Conveners: Koen de Ridder

**Room: 19**

Chairperson: Konstantinos Kourtidis, Bino Maiheu

- 08:30–09:00 EGU2011-12709  
**gerald mills**  
 Urban climatology: The state of the field.
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-1436  
**Maja Zuvella-Aloise**, Barbara Früh, Christoph Matulla, and Reinhard Böhm  
 Urban climate of Vienna - modelling study of urban heat stress under climate change conditions
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-12837  
**Benedicte Dousset**, Françoise Gourmelon, Karine Laaidi, Abdelkrim Zeghnoun, Emmanuel Giraudet, Philippe Bretin, and Stéphanie Vandentorren  
 Summer warming trends, heat waves and health impact in the Paris metropolitan area
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-1646  
**Iphigenia Keramitsoglou**, Chris Kiranoudis, Bino Maiheu, Koen De Ridder, Giulio Ceriola, Ioannis Daglis, Paolo Manunta, and Marc Paganini  
 Spatial and temporal distribution of heat wave hazard and risk in Athens, Greece, using artificial intelligence fuzzy logic
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-1342  
**Chapman Lee**  
 Introduction to the Birmingham Climate Laboratory

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: Koen DeRidder, Benedicte Dousset

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-5245  
**Tsing-Chang Chen** and Ming-Cheng Yen  
 Enhancement of Afternoon Thunderstorm Activity by Urbanization in a Valley for the Past Four Decades: Taipei
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-11565  
**Björn Lietzke** and Roland Vogt  
 Variability of CO<sub>2</sub> in an urban environment: from street canyon to neighbourhood scale
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-171  
**Bino Maiheu**, Koen De Ridder, Benedicte Doucet, Paolo Manuta, Giulio Ceriola, and Iphigenia Keramitsoglou  
 Modelling air temperature via assimilation of satellite derived LST within the Urban Heat Island project
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-11062  
**Julia Hidalgo**, Bruno Bueno, and Valéry Masson  
 How to obtain atmospheric forcing fields for Surface Energy Balance models in climatic studies
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-12274  
**Bruno Bueno** and Grégoire Pigeon  
 Development and evaluation of a comprehensive building energy model in the Town Energy Balance scheme
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-11391  
**Stephanie Keogh**, Gerald Mills, and Rowan Fealy  
 The energy budget of the urban surface: Two locations in Dublin

---

### CL2.16 – Urban climate, urban heat island and urban biometeorology – Posters

Convener: Konstantinos Kourtidis | Co-Conveners: Koen de Ridder

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Koen DeRidder, Konstantinos Kourtidis

- XL54 EGU2011-2633  
 Gert-Jan Steeneveld, Sytse Koopmans, Bert Heusinkveld, **Reinder Ronda**, Bert van Hove, and Bert Holtslag  
 Quantification of the urban heat island effect and human comfort in the Netherlands using data from hobby meteorologists: role of vegetation in the city.
- XL55 EGU2011-5854  
**Reinder Ronda**, Gert-Jan Steeneveld, Bert van Hove, and Bert Holtslag  
 Investigating the causes of the Urban Heat Island effect in Rotterdam using WRF
- XL56 EGU2011-13394  
**Martin Wattenbach** and Ulrich Cubasch  
 MILIEU an interdisciplinary project on urban systems studies in the city of Berlin (Germany)
- XL57 EGU2011-3484  
**Benjamin Bechtel**, Katharina J Schmidt, Jürgen Böhner, Christian Daneke, Thomas Langkamp, and Jürgen Oßenbrügge  
 Floristic mapping as new proxy for the long-term urban heat island in Hamburg and comparison with annual characteristics of surface temperature
- XL58 EGU2011-8644  
**Tatiana Prieto-Lopez**, Lee Chapman, Chris Hamilton, and John Thornes  
 Characterization of a micronet and urban heat island effect using atmospheric data in Birmingham UK
- XL59 EGU2011-12586  
**Bernhard Wolfslehner**, Elisabeth Pötzelsberger, and Richard Petritsch  
 Modelling climate change effects in urban and peri-urban forest areas of the City of Vienna
- XL60 EGU2011-5468  
**Petr Dobrovolný**, Rudolf Brázdil, and Lukáš Krahula  
 Spatial variability of land surface temperatures and air temperature measurements in Brno area (Czech Republic)
- XL61 EGU2011-12791  
**Lilla Égerházi** and Noémi Kántor  
 Outdoor thermal comfort - experimental investigations on two recreational urban spaces in Szeged, Hungary
- XL62 EGU2011-2789  
**Juan A. Acero**, Jon Arrizabalaga, Sebastian Kupski, and Lutz Katschner  
 Analysis of local climate areas in Bilbao with on-site measurements
- XL63 EGU2011-4350  
**Xian-Xiang Li**, Tieh Yong Koh, Dara Entekhabi, Leslie K Norford, and Matthias Roth  
 High-resolution modelling of urban environment in Singapore using coupled WRF/UCM system

- XL64 EGU2011-1367  
**Konstantinos Kourtidis**, Aristeidis Georgoulas, Spyridon Rapsomanikis, Ifigenia Keramitsoglou, Ioannis A. Daglis, and Paolo Manunta  
A study of the Athens Urban Heat Island effect during the 2009 THERMOPOLIS campaign
- XL65 EGU2011-7756  
Henrique Andrade, Maria-João Alcoforado, and **Paulo Canário**  
Estimating the influence of building volumetry in the urban thermal field in Lisbon (Portugal)
- XL66 EGU2011-3647  
**Koen de Ridder**, Cedric Bertrand, and Abhijit Sarkar  
Simulating the heat island of Paris using remotely sensed thermal surface parameters
- XL67 EGU2011-810  
**Ariane Sakhy**, Malika Madelin, and Gérard Beltrando  
Multi-scalar estimation of spatial and temporal extension of urban heat island during the heat wave of august 2003 in Paris: effects on excess mortality
- XL68 EGU2011-5453  
**Matthias Demuzere**, Nicole Van Lipzig, Nigel Tapper, and Jason Beringer  
Offline validation of Community Land Model v4.0: A case study for Toulouse (France) and Melbourne (Australia)
- XL69 EGU2011-915  
Sylvie Leroyer, **Stephane Belair**, and Jocelyn Mailhot  
Off-line Numerical Weather Prediction over Montreal with the Canadian Urban Modeling System
- XL70 EGU2011-12466  
**Pavel Konstantinov** and Alexander Kislov  
Climate change in Moscow in different building-up scenarios (simulation with simple urban canopy model)
- XL71 EGU2011-9606  
**Elena A. Grigorieva** and Chris R. de Freitas  
Evaluation of human bioclimatic indices for a thermally extreme climate zone
- XL72 EGU2011-13125  
**Noémi Kántor** and Lilla Égerházi  
Outdoor thermal comfort - review on the main relationships and methodological components of a comprehensive study
- XL73 EGU2011-6414  
**Takayuki Tokairin**, Hirotaka Mishima, and Toshihiro Kitada  
Influence of cold air from an urban green area on nocturnal temperature reduction
- XL74 EGU2011-2885  
Lalu Das, James D. Annan, **Julia C. Hargreaves**, and Seita Emori  
Centennial scale warming over Japan: are the rural stations really rural?
- XL75 EGU2011-7819  
**Sarah Sandoval**, Felix Ament, and Annette Eschenbach  
Observing moisture and energy exchange of urban soils and the impact on local climate
- XL76 EGU2011-4870  
**Zhihua Wang**, Elie Bou-Zeid, and James Smith  
A coupled energy and water transport model for urban surfaces
- XL77 EGU2011-2964  
**Sebastian Schubert**, Susanne Grossman-Clarke, and Alberto Martilli  
Implementation, modification and testing of the Building Energy Parameterization Scheme (BEP) in the Climate Local Model
- XL78 EGU2011-11071  
**Uta Moderow**, Valeri Goldberg, and Christian Bernhofer  
Modelling the influence of urban environmental conditions on CO<sub>2</sub>-uptake
- XL79 EGU2011-13294  
**Thomas Lauvaux**, Eric Crosson, and Chris Rella  
Urban Scale Inversions: Verifying Inventories within Urban Areas by Monitoring GHG Atmospheric Concentrations Using a Network of High Performance Analyzers
- XL80 EGU2011-4660  
**Rachid Abida**, Matteo Zampieri, and Georgiy Stenchikov  
Analyses of Regional Patterns of Rapid Temperature Change in the Middle East, North Africa, and the Mediterranean

---

**CL3.1/NP5.5 – Decadal, seasonal and monthly forecasts (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Francisco J. Doblas-Reyes | Co-Conveners: Geert Jan van Oldenborgh, Mark Liniger, Stéphane Vannitsem

**Room: 17**

Chairperson: Dominik Renggli, Francisco Doblas-Reyes

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-1251  
**Patricia Okely**, Debra Hudson, Oscar Alves, and Yonghong Yin  
 Towards coupled data assimilation in an intraseasonal-seasonal ensemble forecast system
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-10030  
**Johanna Baehr**, Wolfgang Müller, Michael Botzet, Robert Piontek, Luis Kornblueh, and Daniela Matei  
 Towards seasonal forecasts with the coupled climate model ECHAM6/MPIOM
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-6033  
**Thomas Jung**, Laura Ferranti, Gereon Gollan, Richard Greatbatch, Torben Kunz, Jean-Jacques Morcrette, and Frederic Vitart  
 Diagnosing the origin and predictability of extratropical circulation anomalies
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-1109  
 Hui Du, Yves Soufflet, Francisco J Doblas-Reyes, **Virginie Guemas**, Javier Garcia-Serrano, and Muhammad Asif  
 Spread induced by initial perturbations in decadal forecasts: Where are the major sources of uncertainties?
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-1678  
**Robert Piontek** and Johanna Baehr  
 Ensemble generation for decadal scale forecasts using breeding in the ocean
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-11828  
**Bert Wouters**, Geert Jan van Oldenborgh, and Wilco Hazeleger  
 Decadal predictability of the North-Atlantic region in the EC-Earth model

---

**CL3.1/NP5.5 – Decadal, seasonal and monthly forecasts (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Francisco J. Doblas-Reyes | Co-Conveners: Geert Jan van Oldenborgh, Mark Liniger, Stéphane Vannitsem

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 13:30–15:00

Chairperson: Virginie Guémas, Mark Liniger

- XL81 EGU2011-4258  
**Dmitri Kondrashov**, Mickael Chekroun, Michael Ghil, and Andrew Robertson  
 MJO empirical modeling and prediction by past "noise"
- XL82 EGU2011-2724  
**Christine Traeger-Chatterjee**, Richard W. Mueller, Joerg Trentmann, and Joerg Bendix  
 Analysis of extreme European summers and prior spring conditions
- XL83 EGU2011-2948  
**Matthieu Chevallier** and David Salas y Melia  
 Seasonal predictability of the Arctic sea-ice in a coupled GCM: a diagnostic approach
- XL84 EGU2011-8863  
**Tim Kruschke**, Gregor C. Leckebusch, Dominik Renggli, and Uwe Ulbrich  
 Frequency of synoptic-scale winter storms over western North America: decadal variability arising from the Pacific Decadal Oscillation
- XL85 EGU2011-3378  
**Dominik Renggli**, Gregor C. Leckebusch, Tim Kruschke, Uwe Ulbrich, and Eberhard Faust  
 Sources of skill in forecasting North Atlantic winter storm activity in dynamical seasonal prediction models
- XL86 EGU2011-9239  
**Judah Cohen**  
 How useful was ENSO in predicting Northern Hemisphere climate anomalies over the past two winters?
- XL87 EGU2011-4140  
**Andrea Alessandri**, Andrea Borrelli, Antonio Navarra, Alberto Arribas, Michel Déqué, Philippe Rogel, and Antje Weisheimer  
 Evaluation of probabilistic quality and value of the ENSEMBLES multi-model seasonal forecasts: comparison with DEMETER
- XL88 EGU2011-5223  
**Constantin Andronache**  
 Seasonal forecast of Atlantic tropical cyclones during intense ENSO events
- XL89 EGU2011-5433  
**Yuriy Kuleshov**, Andrew Charles, Andrew Cottrill, David Jones, Harry Hendon, Eun-Pa Lim, and Roald de Wit  
 Pacific Adaptation Strategy Assistance Program: Climate prediction capacities strengthened in the National Meteorological Services
- XL90 EGU2011-5901  
**Mimi Liu**, Bin Wang, and Yongqiang Yu  
 Pacific decadal oscillation hindcasts in the FGOALS2\_g coupled climate model

- XL91 EGU2011-6091  
**Alessio Bellucci**, Silvio Gualdi, Enrico Scoccimarro, Antonio Navarra, Simona Masina, and Andrea Storto  
Decadal climate predictions with the CMCC-CM coupled OAGCM initialized with ocean analyses.
- XL92 EGU2011-4758  
**Takashi Mochizuki**, Masahide Kimoto, Masayoshi Ishii, Hiroaki Tatebe, Yoshiki Komuro, and Takashi Sakamoto  
Decadal Prediction in the Pacific using a High Resolution Climate Model
- XL93 EGU2011-2927  
**Violette Zunz**, Hugues Goosse, Svetlana Dubinkina, and Yoann Sallaz-Damaz  
Influence of Initialization Method on the Quality of Decadal Climate Predictions
- XL94 EGU2011-3605  
Reidun Gangstø, Andreas Weigel, and **Mark Liniger**  
The impact of drift correction and detrending on the skill of ENSEMBLES decadal predictions
- XL95 EGU2011-14016  
Geert Jan van Oldenborgh and **Francisco Doblas-Reyes**  
An estimate of the reliability of climate model trends

---

### CL3.2 – Extreme Events and Impacts – Orals

Convener: Martin Beniston | Co-Conveners: Stéphane Goyette, Paul Della-Marta

**Room: 17**

Chairperson: Paul Della-Marta

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-9601  
**Claudio Cassardo**, Marco Galli, Naima Vela, and Seon K. Park  
Heat and cold spells over the Alpine region in the future climate
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-1117  
**Else van den Besselaar**, Albert Klein Tank, and Gerard van der Schrier  
Changing precipitation extremes in Europe
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-12745  
**Effie Kostopoulou**, Christos Giannakopoulos, Panos Hadjinicolaou, Jos Lelieveld, and Manfred Lange  
Changes in climate, extreme climate events and associated sectoral impacts for the Eastern Mediterranean and the Middle East: An integrated assessment of relevance to stakeholders
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-164  
**Debasish PaiMazumder**, Laxmi Sushama, René Laprise, Naveed Khaliq, and Dave Sauchyn  
Future projections and uncertainties of short and long-term drought characteristics over Canadian Prairies as simulated by the Canadian RCM
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-10350  
**Grigory Nikulin**, Erik Kjellström, and Colin Jones  
Future projections in extreme wind statistics over Europe
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-5620  
**Kai Born**, Patrick Ludwig, Melanie K. Karremann, and Joaquim G. Pinto  
A Statistical-Dynamical Downscaling Approach and Its Probabilistic Extension: Application on Storm Losses in Germany

---

### CL3.2 – Extreme Events and Impacts – Posters

Convener: Martin Beniston | Co-Conveners: Stéphane Goyette, Paul Della-Marta

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Stéphane Goyette

- XL96 EGU2011-3844  
**Randall Dole**, Martin Hoerling, Judith Perlwitz, Jon Eischeid, Don Murray, Phil Pegion, Xiaowei Quan, Taiyi Xu, and Tao Zhang  
Was There a Basis for Anticipating the 2010 Russian Heat Wave?
- XL97 EGU2011-7757  
**Dariusz Graczyk** and Adam Chorynski  
Heat waves and cold waves in Poland - observations and projections.
- XL98 EGU2011-8178  
**Hylke de Vries**, Reindert Haarsma, and Wilco Hazeleger  
Local temperature response to winter-time atmospheric blocking
- XL99 EGU2011-8585  
**Rita Pongracz**, Judit Bartholy, Eniko Boglar Bartha, Ildiko Pieczka, and Csaba Torma  
How frequency and intensity of regional heat waves are projected to change in the Carpathian basin?

- XL100 EGU2011-1922  
Isabel Hoyos-Rincon and **Astrid Baquero-Bernal**  
Extreme Events in the Colombian Pacific and Caribbean Catchment Basins
- XL101 EGU2011-12501  
**Stephanie Eisner**, Frank Voss, and Ellen Kynast  
Statistical bias correction of global climate projections - Consequences for large scale modeling of flood flows
- XL102 EGU2011-5944  
**Luigia Brandimarte**, Giuliano Di Baldassarre, Alberto Montanari, Harry Lins, Demetris Koutsoyiannis, and Günter Blöschl  
The etiology of increasing flood losses in Africa: climate and population patterns
- XL103 EGU2011-11548  
**Sarah Kew**, Frank Selten, and Geert Lenderink  
Current and future moisture sources for extreme precipitation events in the European low countries
- XL104 EGU2011-8369  
**Debashish Pai Mazumder**, Laxmi Sushama, Naveed Khaliq, Rene Laprise, and Subhankar Karmakar  
Canadian RCM projected changes to flood events: A bivariate frequency analysis using the copula approach for the Ottawa River basin
- XL105 EGU2011-6532  
**Ana Casanueva**, Concepcion Rodriguez-Puebla, Nube Gonzalez-Reviriego, and M.Dolores Frias  
Influence of teleconnection patterns on extreme precipitation indices over Europe: consecutive wet days (CWD) and highest one day precipitation (RX1DAY)
- XL106 EGU2011-8345  
**Huan Zhang** and Frank Sienz  
Large-scale Climate and China daily precipitation extremes
- XL107 EGU2011-11362  
**Elisabeth Koch**, Christian Maurer, Christa Hammerl, Theresa Hammerl, and Elfriede Pokorny  
Extreme grape harvest data of Austria, Switzerland and France from A.D. 1523 to 2007 compared to corresponding instrumental/reconstructed temperature data and various documentary sources
- XL108 EGU2011-3596  
Sophie Fukutome, **Mark Liniger**, and Maria Süveges  
Automating Peak-over-Threshold with the Information Matrix test

---

#### HS7.3/CL3.7/NP1.4 – Climate, water and health (co-organized) – Orals

Convener: Andreas Langousis | Co-Conveners: Alexander Kolovos, Alin Andrei Carsteanu

##### Room: 33

Chairperson: A. Langousis and A. Carsteanu

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-7940  
**Oleksandr Kit**, Matthias Luedeke, Diana Reckien, and Martin Budde  
Assessment of vulnerability of urban slums to extreme precipitation events using remote sensing data in Hyderabad/India
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-5145  
**Olga Khabarova**  
People and environment: how and why we react to weather and space weather changes.
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-5058  
**Enrico Bertuzzo**, Lorenzo Mari, Lorenzo Righetto, Renato Casagrandi, Marino Gatto, Ignacio Rodriguez-Iturbe, and Andrea Rinaldo  
A spatially distributed model for the future evolution of the current Haiti cholera outbreak
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-6981  
**Evangelos Rozos** and Christos Makropoulos  
Ensuring water availability with complete urban water modelling
- 14:30–15:00 EGU2011-8918  
**Shafiqul Islam** and Elfatih Eltahir  
Hydroepidemiology: A synthesis of hydrological and epidemiological understanding for better intervention of water related diseases

---

#### HS7.3/CL3.7/NP1.4 – Climate, water and health (co-organized) – Posters

Convener: Andreas Langousis | Co-Conveners: Alexander Kolovos, Alin Andrei Carsteanu

##### Hall A | Display Time 08:00–19:30

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: A. Carsteanu and A. Langousis

- A394 EGU2011-117  
**Andrey Guber**, Yakov Pachepsky, and Daniel Shelton  
Microbial water quality in streams as affected by high flow events
- A395 EGU2011-4691  
**Antarpreet Jutla**, Ali Akanda, and Shafiqul Islam  
Hydroepidemiology of Cholera: Predicting Outbreaks using Satellite Derived Global Cholera Index
- A396 EGU2011-5542  
**Cheng Yu She**, Bing Mu Hsu, Shih Wei Huang, Po Min Kao, Shao Yu Liao, and Jung Sheng Chen  
Evaluation of Cryptosporidium Inactivity in Difference Concentration of Chlorination
- A397 EGU2011-5499  
**Hsiang Yu Hsiao**, Bing Mu Hsu, Kuan Hao Huang, Shih Wei Huang, Po Min Kao, Hung Jen Wang, Kuo Chih Tseng, Ming Jen Su, and Jung Sheng Chen  
Detection and Identification of Salmonella spp. in a Taiwan Watershed by Molecular Technology
- A398 EGU2011-13200  
Annemieke Gärdenäs, **Solomon Gebreyohannis Gebrehiwot**, Per-Erik Mellander, Jan Seibert, Kevin Bishop, and Woldeamlak Bewket  
The potential impact of climate change on water balances of five catchments within the Blue Nile Basin for different scenarios of land-use
- A399 EGU2011-5148  
**Hatim Sharif**  
The Relationship between Climate and Influenza at Monthly Timescale
- A400 EGU2011-5483  
**Hsiu Feng Tsai**, Bing Mu Hsu, Shih Wei Huang, Po Min Kao, Cheng Yu She, Jung Sheng Chen, and Liang Chen  
Detection and Identification of Acanthamoeba in Taiwan aquatic Environment
- A401 EGU2011-4364  
**Ali S Akanda**, Antarpreet Jutla, Elfatih Eltahir, and Shafiqul Islam  
Hydroepidemiology of Cholera Transmission in Bangladesh: A Spatially Explicit and Seasonally Varying Cholera Prevalence Model
- A402 EGU2011-9478  
**Philippe Larroudé**  
Climate change and indicator of vulnerability with a 2DH model on four French beaches
- A403 EGU2011-4507  
**Lorenzo Mari**, Enrico Bertuzzo, Lorenzo Righetto, Renato Casagrandi, Marino Gatto, Ignacio Rodriguez-Iturbe, and Andrea Rinaldo  
Hydrological transport, human mobility and cholera epidemics: a spatially explicit modeling approach
- A404 EGU2011-6679  
**Adrian Tompkins**, Francesca Di Giuseppe, Rachel Lowe, Franco Molteni, Andrew Morse, Claudio Piani, and Frederic Vitart  
Using ECMWF precipitation and temperature forecasts to predict vector-borne disease in the QWeCI project
- A405 EGU2011-8467  
**Tabea Lissner**, Dominik Reusser, Eva Kirschenmann, Anne Holsten, and Jürgen Kropp  
Exploring the consequences of changes in water resource availability on human health and well-being
- A406 EGU2011-7062  
**Kuan Hao Huang**, Bing Mu Hsu, Shih Wei Huang, Po Min Kao, Hung Jen Wang, Hsiang Yu Hsiao, Kuo Chih Tseng, Ming Jen Su, and Jung Sheng Chen  
Seasonal distribution of Salmonella in stream water in Taiwan
- A407 EGU2011-9571  
**Bellie Sivakumar** and Ashish Sharma  
Impacts of global climate change on water resources: assessment, challenges, and remedies

---

### CL3.8 – Probabilistic climate prediction on multi-decadal to multi-centennial time scales – Orals

Convener: Thomas Schneider von Deimling | Co-Conveners: James Annan, Reto Knutti

**Room: 17**

Chairperson: Thomas Schneider von Deimling

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-8159  
**Phil Holden**, Neil Edwards, Kevin Oliver, Tim Lenton, and Richard Wilkinson  
Emulation and probabilistic climate predictions
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-12983  
Ben Booth, Chris Jones, Mat Collins, Ian Totterdell, Peter Cox, **Stephen Sitch**, Chris Huntingford, Richard Betts, Glen Harris, and Jason Lowe  
Global warming uncertainties due to the land carbon cycle may exceed those due to socioeconomics

- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-6141  
**Andreas Fischer**, Andreas Weigel, Christoph Buser, Christoph Schär, Hans Rudolf Künsch, Mark Liniger, and Christof Appenzeller  
 Climate Change Projections for Switzerland: A Bayesian multi-model Combination using ENSEMBLES Regional Climate Models
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-6674  
**Katja Frieler**, Malte Meinshausen, Nadine Braun, and Bill Hare  
 Probabilistic projections of regional temperature and precipitation change
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-13585  
**Dan Rowlands**, Dave Frame, Tolu Aina, Milo Thurston, and Myles Allen  
 Quantifying uncertainty in multi-decadal climate projections of surface temperature change
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-2860  
**James Annan** and Julia Hargreaves  
 Understanding and Interpreting Climate Model Ensembles

---

**CL3.8 – Probabilistic climate prediction on multi-decadal to multi-centennial time scales – Posters**

Convener: Thomas Schneider von Deimling | Co-Conveners: James Annan, Reto Knutti

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: James Annan

- XL109 EGU2011-1982  
**Andrei Sokolov** and Erwan Monier  
 Changing climate sensitivity through cloud adjustment.
- XL110 EGU2011-5411  
**Kuno Strassmann**, Seita Emori, Yasuaki Hijjoka, Kiyoshi Takahashi, and Toshihiko Masui  
 Simulating the impact of Carbon cycle and climate uncertainties in century-scale mitigation scenario simulations with the AIM/Impact[Policy] Integrated Assessment model
- XL111 EGU2011-6567  
**Martin Budde**, Matthias K. B. Luedeke, Diana Reckien, and Oleksandr Kit  
 Projections of impact relevant climate variables for the region of Hyderabad/India with focus on their uncertainty
- XL112 EGU2011-6979  
**Mio Matsueda** and Hirokazu Endo  
 Northern Hemisphere atmospheric blocking in 228-year ensemble simulation with a 60-km-mesh MRI-AGCM
- XL113 EGU2011-7535  
**Carl-Friedrich Schleussner**, Katja Frieler, Malte Meinshausen, Jianjun Yin, and Anders Levermann  
 Emulating Atlantic overturning strength for low emission scenarios: consequences for sea-level rise along the North American east coast
- XL114 EGU2011-8148  
**Florian Imbery**, Sabrina Plagemann, and Joachim Namyslo  
 Processing an ensemble of climate projections for the joint research project KLIWAS
- XL115 EGU2011-9563  
 Tokuta Yokohata, **James Annan**, Julia Hargreaves, Charles Jackson, Michel Tobis, and Mathew Collins  
 Reliability of structurally different perturbed physics and climate model ensembles
- XL116 EGU2011-10895  
**Jara Imbers Quintana**, Chris Huntingford, Dáithí Stone, Petter Stott, and Myles Allen  
 Sensitivity of detection and attribution of climate change to simulated climate variability
- XL117 EGU2011-11382  
**Neil Massey**, Tolu Aina, Milo Thurston, Chris Huntingford, Daithi Stone, Peter Stott, and Myles Allen  
 Using Very Large Ensembles, Storm Tracking and Volunteer Computing to Validate a Climate Model for Detection and Attribution Studies.
- XL118 EGU2011-13281  
**Martin Dubrovsky** and Miroslav Trnka  
 Projection of extreme precipitation and temperature characteristics with use of multi-GCM climate change scenarios and daily weather generator
- XL119 EGU2011-13576  
**Gregory Duane**, Frank Selten, Noel Keenlyside, Wim Wiegnerinck, Juergen Kurths, and Ljupco Kocarev  
 "Supermodelling" by Adaptive Synchronization of Different Climate Models
- XL120 EGU2011-13866  
**Jeffery Scott**, Andrei Sokolov, Chris Forest, Stephanie Dutkiewicz, and Peter Stone  
 Probabilistic Forecast for 21st Century Climate Based on an Ensemble of Simulations using a Business-As-Usual Scenario

- XL121 EGU2011-13988  
**Thomas Schneider von Deimling**, Malte Meinshausen, Anders Levermann, Veronika Huber, and Katja Frieler  
 Multi-centennial warming contribution from permafrost feedbacks
- XL122 EGU2011-14083  
**Mahé Perrette**, Riccardo Riva, Felix Landerer, Katja Frieler, and Malte Meinshausen  
 Probabilistic projection of regional sea-level changes

---

### CL3.9 – Geoengineering techniques and what does volcanic activity tell us? – Orals

Convener: Olivier Boucher | Co-Conveners: Hauke Schmidt, Simone Tilmes, Georgiy Stenchikov, Claudia Timmreck, Hans-F. Graf

**Room: 17**

Chairperson: Simone Tilmes

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-10320  
**Matthew Toohey**, Ulrike Niemeier, Claudia Timmreck, and Kirstin Krüger  
 Nonlinear atmospheric circulation responses to tropical volcanic eruptions: implications for ice core-derived volcanic forcing reconstructions
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-13420  
**Florian Arfeuille**, Eugene Rozanov, Thomas Peter, Andreas. M Fischer, Debra Weisenstein, and Stefan Brönnimann  
 Modeling the "Year without summer" 1816 with the CCM SOCOL
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-10375  
**Francis Pope**, Tony Cox, Markus Kalberer, Peter Braesicke, and Matt Watson  
 Impact of Geo-Engineered Aerosols on Stratospheric Ozone Chemistry
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-7429  
**Ulrike Niemeier** and Hauke Schmidt  
 Impact of geoengineering on global climate - First GeoMIP simulations with ECHAM6/MPIOM
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-1372  
**Hannele Korhonen**, Antti-Illari Partanen, Sami Romakkaniemi, Veli-Matti Kerminen, Kari E.J. Lehtinen, and Harri Kokkola  
 Cloud whitening with sea spray injections: direct and indirect forcings and effect of injected particle size
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-10413  
**Kari Alterskjær** and Jón Egill Kristjánsson  
 Sensitivity to deliberate injections of sea salt into marine clouds - observations and model simulations

---

### CL3.9 – Geoengineering techniques and what does volcanic activity tell us? – Posters

Convener: Olivier Boucher | Co-Conveners: Hauke Schmidt, Simone Tilmes, Georgiy Stenchikov, Claudia Timmreck, Hans-F. Graf

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Claudia Timmreck

- XL123 EGU2011-1842  
**Wyss W.-S. Yim**  
 Volcanic eruptions since 1883 and East Asian monsoon variability
- XL124 EGU2011-1844  
**Wyss W.-S. Yim**  
 Extreme precipitation events related to volcanic eruptions
- XL125 EGU2011-5059  
**Marie Boichu**, Clive Oppenheimer, Tjarda Roberts, Vitchko Tsanev, and Philip Kyle  
 On bromine, nitrogen oxides and ozone depletion in the tropospheric plume of Erebus volcano (Antarctica)
- XL126 EGU2011-10167  
**Alexander Beitsch**, Joachim Segsneider, Katharina Six, Victor Brovkin, Tatiana Ilyina, Johann Jungclaus, Stephan Lorenz, Davide Zanchettin, Thomas Raddatz, and Claudia Timmreck  
 Impact of volcanic super-eruptions on the global carbon cycle
- XL127 EGU2011-3642  
**Thomas Kleinen**, Davide Zanchettin, Alexander Beitsch, Victor Brovkin, Johann Jungclaus, Stephan Lorenz, Ulrike Niemeier, and Claudia Timmreck  
 Biospheric response to the Young Toba Tuff super eruption 74ka BP
- XL128 EGU2011-11156  
**Christine Bingen**, Charles Robert, Filip Vanhellemont, Quentin Errera, Didier Fussen, Nina Mateshvili, Emmanuel Dekemper, and Nicolas Loodts  
 Most recent advances in the development of the stratospheric aerosol model MOSTRA

- XL129 EGU2011-2307  
**Claudia Timmreck**, Hans-F. Graf, Stephan Lorenz, Ulrike Niemeier, Davide Zanchettin, Daniela Matei, Johann Jungclauss, and Thomas Crowley  
Aerosol particle size confines climate response to volcanic super eruptions
- XL130 EGU2011-7808  
**Valentina Aquila**, Luke D. Oman, and Richard S. Stolarski  
Influence of aerosol heating on the stratospheric transport of the Mt. Pinatubo eruption
- XL131 EGU2011-3815  
**François Benduhn** and Mark G. Lawrence  
A New Non-Diffusive Scheme of Particle Sedimentation for Use with Global Circulation Models. A Sensitivity Study in the Framework of a Geoengineered Stratosphere.
- XL133 EGU2011-2826  
**Simone Tilmes**, Jean-Francois Lamarque, Alan Robock, Ben Kravitz, and James Hurrell  
Impact of global solar dimming on atmospheric dynamics and precipitation
- XL134 EGU2011-718  
**Catherine Scott**, Naomi Vaughan, and Piers Forster  
Potential temperature induced carbon-cycle feedbacks from solar radiation management geoengineering
- XL135 EGU2011-6689  
**Marie Doutriaux-Boucher**, Mark Ringer, Chris D Jones, Paul Halloran, and Olivier Boucher  
Reversibility of the Earth System under an "overshoot"
- XL136 EGU2011-2141  
**Piers Forster**, Nem Vaughan and the Integrated Assessment of Geoengineering Proposals Team  
Metric Choice for an Integrated Assessment of Geoengineering Proposals
- XL137 EGU2011-13251  
**Matthew Watson** and the SPICE Team  
Stratospheric Particle Injection for Climate Engineering
- XL138 EGU2011-7005  
**Kirsty Kuo**, Hugh Hunt, Chris Burgoyne, and Peter Davidson  
Engineering challenges involved in reflective-aerosol delivery by a tethered-balloon system
- XL139 EGU2011-4326  
**John Latham** and the coauthors Team  
Marine Cloud Brightening
- XL140 EGU2011-9655  
**Armand Neukermans**, Gary Cooper, Jack Foster, Lee Galbraith, Bob Ormond, David Johnston, and Qin Wang  
Supercritical Saltwater Spray for Marine Cloud Brightening
- XL141 EGU2011-12830  
**Farhan Akhtar**, Rob Pinder, Daven Henze, Dan Loughlin, and Robert Spurr  
Managing radiative forcing from sulfate and black carbon

---

#### CL4.4 – Regional Climate Modeling and impacts – Orals

Convener: Filippo Giorgi | Co-Conveners: Ashraf Zakey, Raymond Arritt

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: Giorgi

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-10315  
**Grigory Nikulin** and Colin Jones  
Simulated precipitation within the CORDEX-Africa framework: evaluation phase.
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-12291  
**Julien Crétat**, Clémence Macron, Benjamin Pohl, and Yves Richard  
Quantifying internal variability in a regional climate model. A case study in Southern Africa
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-10952  
**Boubacar Ibrahim**, Jan Polcher, and Harouna Karambiri  
Rainy season characterization in Burkina Faso and its representation by regional climate models.
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-7034  
**fabien solmon**, marc mallet, nellie elguindi, filippo giorgi, and ashraf zakey  
Study of the Impact of Saharan dust on west African regional climate using a regional climate model. Advantages, limits and sensitive issues
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-5359  
**Jason Evans**, Matthew McCabe, and Xianhong Meng  
Modelling drought in south-east Australia using a regional climate model
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-4335  
**Raymond Arritt** and the MRED Team  
Dynamical downscaling of global seasonal forecasts: the MRED project

---

**COFFEE BREAK**


---

Chairperson: Zakey

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-8171  
**Jonathan Gula** and W. Richard Peltier  
Dynamical Downscaling over the Great Lakes Basin of North America using the WRF Regional Climate Model: The impact of the Great Lakes system on regional greenhouse warming
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-1401  
**Emilia Paula Diaconescu**, René Laprise, and Ayrton Zadra  
Internal Variability of the Canadian Regional Climate Model and Singular Vectors Decomposition
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-3861  
**Anne Frigon**, Biljana Music, and Michel Slivitzky  
Assessing climate change hydrological impacts and associated uncertainties over the Quebec/Labrador watersheds using the Canadian RCM
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-12351  
Silvina Solman, **Enrique Sánchez**, **Roberto García-Ochoa**, Hugo Berbery, Patrick Samuelsson, Armelle Reca Remedio, Sin-Chan Chou, Jose Marengo, Rosmeri Porfirio da Rocha, Laurent Li, Natalia Pessacg, and Claudio Menendez  
Modeling South America regional climate for present conditions from an ensemble of RCMs: model performance and uncertainties
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-9578  
**Marta Llopart**, Rosmeri da Rocha, and Luiz Kruger  
CLM Coupled in the RegCM3 Model: a Sensitivity Analysis for the Amazon Rainforest
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-1961  
**Sin Chan Chou**, José Antonio Marengo, Gillian Kay, Richard Betts, Lincoln M Alves, José F. Pesquero, Wagner R. Soares, Daniel C. Santos, André A. Lyra, Gustavo Sueiro and the INPE RCM Team  
Regional climate change projections in South America using the Eta CPTEC model driven by HadCM3 A1B scenario: Climatology and regional analyses for the Amazon, São Francisco and the Parana River Basins

---

**LUNCH BREAK**


---

Chairperson: Arritt

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-11325  
Suzanne Rosier, **Neil Massey**, Myles Allen and the weatherathome Team  
Volunteer Computing for Large Ensemble Regional Climate Modelling
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-6267  
**Filippo Giorgi** and the RegCM4 .0 Team  
A new version of the regional climate model RegCM: RegCM4.0
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-4944  
**Erika Coppola**, Filippo Giorgi, and Xunqiang Bi  
Validation of RegCM4 in a tropical channel configuration
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-2232  
**Jens H. Christensen**, Fredrik Boberg, and Cathrine F. Maule  
Adding value by regional models revisited: Systematic errors do make sense!
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-11900  
**Omar Bellprat**, Sven Kotlarski, Daniel Lüthi, and Christoph Schär  
Exploring perturbed physics ensembles of a regional climate model
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-10701  
**Kevin Sieck**, Daniela Jacob, and Lorenzo Tomassini  
Influence of a stochastic parametrization on regional climate model results

Chairperson: Giorgi

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-10715  
**Paolo Michele Ruti** and the MEDCordex Community - MED2C Team  
MED-CORDEX initiative for Mediterranean Climate studies.

- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-5678  
**Alessandro Dell'Aquila**, Sandro Calmanti, Paolo M Ruti, Adriana Carillo, Gianmaria Sannino, Maria Vittoria Struglia, and Vincenzo Artale  
 The role of Ocean-atmosphere interactions in the description of the lee cyclogenesis events over the western Mediterranean Sea
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-7588  
**Douglas Maraun**, Tim Osborn, and Henning Rust  
 How well do the 25 km resolution regional climate models of the ENSEMBLES project represent the influence of the synoptic atmospheric circulation on UK local precipitation extremes?
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-11407  
**Judit Bartholy**, Rita Pongracz, Andras Horanyi, Ilona Kruszczyk, Ildiko Pieczka, Peter Szabo, Gabriella Szepszo, and Csaba Torma  
 Analysis of simulated regional climate change for the Carpathian Basin using the ensemble of four different regional climate models
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-1185  
**Christof Wilhelm**, Diana Rechid, and Daniela Jacob  
 Modeling land cover changes with the regional model REMO-iMOVE for Europe
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-10816  
**Anja Ludwig**, Rockel Burkhardt, Felix Ament, and Insa Meinke  
 The effect of three extreme land-use scenarios on regional climate change

---

#### CL4.4 – Regional Climate Modeling and impacts – Posters

Convener: Filippo Giorgi | Co-Conveners: Ashraf Zakey, Raymond Arritt

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: To be determined

- XL142 EGU2011-9101  
 Torleif M. Lunde, **Michel d. S. Mesquita**, Kevin I. Hodges, and Asgeir Sorteberg  
 The Influence of African Easterly Waves on the Generation of Atlantic Tropical Cyclones in WRF Tropical-Channel Simulations
- XL143 EGU2011-850  
**Rachel White** and Ralf Toumi  
 The impact of soil moisture on the regional climate of the Olifants basin in South Africa
- XL144 EGU2011-10602  
**Laura Mariotti**, Erika Coppola, Filippo Giorgi, Deepika Vaddi, and S.k. Dash  
 Regional climate simulations over Africa and India using the new Regional Climate Model RegCM4
- XL145 EGU2011-13603  
**Tomas Halenka**, Michal Belda, Josef Kvasnicak, and Jiri Miksovsky  
 Convective Parameterization Tests in Simulations by RegCM for Africa CORDEX Domain
- XL146 EGU2011-6918  
**Valérie Dulière**, Yongxin Zhang, and Eric P. Salathé Jr.  
 Can regional climate models reproduce observed local extreme temperature and precipitation statistics over the U.S. Pacific Northwest?
- XL147 EGU2011-6472  
**Ruth Cerezo-Mota**, Myles Allen, and Richard Jones  
 The impacts of the Boundary Conditions over the North American Monsoon rainfall
- XL148 EGU2011-12865  
**Caroline Mourão**, Sin Chan Chou, and José Antonio Marengo  
 Numerical study of the 2005 severe drought in the Amazon Basin using Regional Climate Models over South America
- XL149 EGU2011-5226  
**Ambarish Karmalkar**, Mathias Vuille, and Rene Garreaud  
 How do climatic changes in the Andes vary with elevation and location (eastern versus western slopes)?
- XL150 EGU2011-1916  
 Isabel Hoyos-Rincon, **Astrid Baquero-Bernal**, and Stefan Hagemann  
 Water and Energy Balances in the Colombian Caribbean Catchment Basin
- XL151 EGU2011-8991  
 Vidyunmala Veldore, **Michel d. S. Mesquita**, Torleif M. Lunde, Saurabh Bhardwaj, and Eystein Jansen  
 Sensitivity Studies to Assess the Representation of Rainfall and Temperature over India using the WRF model in a Tropical Channel Setup
- XL152 EGU2011-10631  
**Andreas Dobler**, Steffen Kothe, and Bodo Ahrens  
 The representation of monsoon systems in regional climate models

- XL153 EGU2011-5557  
**Ashok Priyadarshan Dimri**  
Impact of Western Himalayan Topography and Landuse on Wintertime Precipitation
- XL154 EGU2011-1623  
**Dinan Wang**, Christian Ohlwein, and Clemens Simmer  
Higher resolution of the regional climate modelling for the two catchments in China
- XL155 EGU2011-6121  
**Deming Zhao** and Congbin Fu  
Regional Climate Simulations with RIEMS2.0 (Regional Integrated Environment Modeling System) in China
- XL156 EGU2011-7313  
**Masayuki Hara**, Hiroyuki Kusaka, Fujio Kimura, and Yasutaka Wakazuki  
Urban heat island intensity change over Tokyo metropolitan area during winter
- XL157 EGU2011-5950  
**Masuo Nakano**, Sachie Kanada, and Teruyuki Kato  
Intercomparison of precipitation-based extremes indices over Japan simulated by 60km and 20km-mesh AGCMs and 5km-mesh RCM
- XL158 EGU2011-9623  
**Hiroshi G. Takahashi**  
Difference in water vapor amount between reanalysis datasets: Application to regional climate models
- XL159 EGU2011-9829  
**Eun-Soon Im**, Ji-Hye Kwon, Byong-Ju Lee, and Sang-Ok Han  
Potential increase of flood hazards over Korea due to global warming simulated by the RegCM3 double-nested system
- XL160 EGU2011-10890  
**Ashraf Zakey**, Alexander Baklanov, Filippo Giorgi, and Ulrik Korsholm  
Impacts of traffic emissions on ozone production over Europe
- XL161 EGU2011-1170  
**Fabrizio D'Aprile**, Nigel Tapper, Luigi Bartolozzi, and Alessandro Bottacci  
Non-stationary similarity in trends of monthly rainfall in the Tuscan Apennine Alps
- XL162 EGU2011-2241  
**Ulla Heikkilä** and Asgeir Sorteberg  
Cluster analysis of increased future precipitation extremes on the Norwegian west coast
- XL163 EGU2011-3074  
**Oliver Gutjahr**, Günther Heinemann, Markus C. Casper, and Andreas Rock  
Statistical bias correction for daily precipitation fields from COSMO-CLM over the Nahe catchment area
- XL164 EGU2011-3115  
**Nadia Kitova**, Eric Martin, Michel Déqué, Christian Pagé, Emilia Sanchez, Laurent Li, and Hubert Gallée  
Impact of climate change on snow cover in the mountainous regions of France using high resolutions climate simulations
- XL165 EGU2011-7340  
**Katharina Klehmet** and Burkhardt Rockel  
Regional Studies with COSMO-CLM over Siberia
- XL166 EGU2011-8003  
**Nellie Elguindi** and Filippo Giorgi  
Using a one-dimensional lake model coupled to a regional climate model to improve the surface energy balance over large water bodies
- XL167 EGU2011-3135  
**Ha Ho**, Burkhardt Rockel, Hartmut Kapitza, and Beate Geyer  
Modelling Climate over Baltic Sea and North Sea Regions Using a Coupled Regional Ocean-Atmospheric Model
- XL168 EGU2011-9648  
**Wieslaw Maslowski**, John Cassano, William Gutowski, and Dennis Lettenmaier  
Regional Arctic Climate System Model (RACM) - Development and selected results
- XL169 EGU2011-3685  
**Stephanie Mayer**, Ulla Heikkilä, Michel d. S. Mesquita, and Helge Drange  
Risk-based design principles for energy installations due to climate change effects in the North Sea: A first validation of the ADAPT-Petromaks WRF climate runs
- XL170 EGU2011-4518  
**Sven Kotlarski**, Daniel Lüthi, and Christoph Schär  
Elevation Gradients of European Climate Change in the Regional Climate Model COSMO-CLM
- XL171 EGU2011-5469  
Cathrine Fox Maule, **Peter Thejll**, and Jens Hesselbjerg Christensen  
The Palmer Drought index: Comparing index values from ENSEMBLES models and observations.

- XL172 EGU2011-6171  
Aristeidis Koutroulis and **Ioannis Tسانis**  
Ability of ensemble RCMs to reproduce basic hydrometeorological variables for local impact studies. A comparison among two different hydroclimatic regions in Greece.
- XL173 EGU2011-7564  
**Klaus Haslinger**, Ivonne Anders, Michael Hofstaetter, and Maja Zuvella-Aloise  
EVA CLIM - a process-orientated evaluation of climate simulations for Europe and the Greater Alpine Region
- XL174 EGU2011-8232  
**Benoît Guillod**, Edouard L. Davin, Kündig Christine, and Sonia I. Seneviratne  
The influence of prescribed soil type in a regional climate model
- XL175 EGU2011-6246  
**Andreas Fischer**, Andreas Weigel, Mark Liniger, and Christof Appenzeller  
Relative Role of Global and Regional Climate Models in Precipitation Projections over Switzerland
- XL176 EGU2011-11535  
**Ruth Lorenz**, Edouard L. Davin, and Sonia I. Seneviratne  
Detailed vegetation processes within a regional climate model impact the representation of land-atmosphere feedbacks
- XL177 EGU2011-8184  
**Pedro Jiménez-Guerrero**, Juan Pedro Montávez, Raquel Romera, Marta Domínguez, Lluís Fita-Borrell, Jesús Fernández, William David Cabos, Giovanni Liguori, Enrique Sánchez, and Miguel Ángel Gaertner  
Description of mean fields, interannual variability and extremes in an ensemble of ERA-Interim forced simulations over the Iberian Peninsula: results from the ESCENA project
- XL178 EGU2011-7481  
**Marta Domínguez**, Raquel Romera, Lluís Fita-Borrell, Jesús Fernández, Pedro Jiménez-Guerrero, Juan Pedro Montávez, William David Cabos, Giovanni Liguori, Enrique Sánchez, and Miguel Ángel Gaertner  
Climate change scenarios over Iberian Peninsula from regional climate models: ESCENA project
- XL179 EGU2011-12541  
Miriam Álvarez Gallego, **William Cabos**, Giovanni Liguori, and Francisco J. Álvarez  
Modeling precipitation zones in the Iberian Peninsula
- XL180 EGU2011-12319  
**Elena García-Bustamante**, J. Fidel González-Rouco, Jorge Navarro, Pedro A. Jiménez, J. Pedro Montávez, Angela Hidalgo, and Etor E. Lucio-Eceiza  
Relationship between wind power production over northeastern Iberia and North Atlantic atmospheric circulation
- XL181 EGU2011-12222  
**Angela Hidalgo**, J. Fidel González-Rouco, Elena García-Bustamante, Pedro A. Jiménez, Jorge Navarro, Juan Pedro Montávez, and Etor E. Lucio Eceiza  
Some relevant aspects on the ability of a regional model in reproducing the observed wind field
- XL182 EGU2011-10632  
**Noelia López de la Franca Arema**, Raquel Romera, Marta Domínguez, and Enrique Sánchez  
Generation of a database from regional climate change projections over Castilla-La Mancha region (Central Spain): analysis of climatic processes and impact evaluation assessment
- XL183 EGU2011-7568  
**Pauli Jokinen** and Kirsti Jylhä  
Migration of climatic zones in Europe based on regional climate model simulations
- XL184 EGU2011-8154  
Uldis Bethers, Daiga Cep?te-Freišfelde, Juris Se??ikovs, and **Andrejs Timuhins**  
Penalty function for measure of contemporary and future climate differences
- XL185 EGU2011-9384  
**Benjamin Quesada**, Robert Vautard, Pascal Yiou, and Julien Cattiaux  
European evaluation of regional (MM5) and global climate models (CMIP3/CMIP5): Are extreme cold and warm spells characteristics well represented?
- XL186 EGU2011-9429  
**Panos Hadjinicolaou**, Evangelos Tyrlis, George Zittis, Meryem Tanarhte, and Jos Lelieveld  
Simulation of recent past and 21st century climate in the eastern Mediterranean and the Middle East with the PRECIS regional climate model
- XL187 EGU2011-9876  
**Georgios Zittis**, Panos Hadjinicolaou, Evangelos Tyrlis, and Jos Lelieveld  
Identifying hot-spots of climate change in the Eastern Mediterranean and Middle East
- XL188 EGU2011-10356  
**Raquel Romera**, Enrique Sánchez, Marta Domínguez, Clemente Gallardo, Miguel Ángel Gaertner, and Manuel Castro  
PROMES regional climate modelling over three CORDEX domains: Mediterranean area, South America and Africa

- XL189 EGU2011-10896  
**Andreas Walter**, Florian Imbery, Heiko Steiner, and Ulf Riediger  
 The E-OBS and HYRAS precipitation data sets - a comparison
- XL190 EGU2011-11449  
**Judit Bartholy**, Rita Pongracz, Anna Kis, and Erika Miklos  
 Analysis of possible regional climate change in the Carpathian Basin on the basis of ENSEMBLES model simulations

---

**G3.2/AS4.19/CL4.9/GD1.6/NH4.8/SM5.7 – Geodesy and natural and induced hazards: Progress during 30 years of the WEGENER initiative (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Susanna Zerbini | Co-Conveners: Robert Reilinger, Mustapha Meghraoui

**Room: 18**

Chairperson: S. Zerbini and D. Mencin

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-9002  
**Erricos C. Pavlis**  
 GGOS Global Geodetic Networks: Their Impact on WEGENER
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-1795  
**Chopo Ma**  
 The IVS and its impact on geodesy and geophysics
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-3569  
**Carine Bruyninx**, Juliette Legrand, Nicolas Bergeot, and Eric Pottiaux  
 Measuring long-term ground deformations using GNSS: Experiences from the EPN
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-5865  
**Douglas Cripe**  
 GEOSS: Observe, Share, Inform
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-1974  
**Frank Flechtner**, Jens Wickert, Srinivas Bettadpur, Byron Tapley, and Mike Watkins  
 GRACE: A highly successful satellite mission supporting the goals of the WEGENER project
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-11427  
**C.k. Shum** and Chungyen Kuo  
 WEGENER Project After Three Decades: Regional and Global Sea-Level Rise

---

**CR11.20 – Ice deposits in caves: formation, evolution and climate-environment assessment (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Valter Maggi | Co-Conveners: Aurel Perşoiu, Christiane Grebe

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Valter Maggi, Christiane Grebe, Aurel Persoiu

- XL251 EGU2011-946  
**Christiane Grebe** and Andreas Pflitsch  
 Historical data in the light of modern ice cave research
- XL252 EGU2011-1423  
**Derek Ford**  
 Ice in Canadian Caves
- XL253 EGU2011-3104  
**Jure Kosutnik**  
 Temperature Monitoring in Slovene Ice Caves - Can less tell more?
- XL254 EGU2011-4056  
**Anchel Belmonte Ribas**, Carlos Sancho Marcén, and Ana Moreno  
 Chronology of a Pyrenean subsurface ice deposit (A294 cave, Cotiella massif, Spain)
- XL255 EGU2011-5188  
**Bogdan P. Onac**, Jonathan G. Wynn, and Michele Citterio  
 Ikaite in the Scărișoara Ice Cave (Romania): origin and significance
- XL256 EGU2011-5577  
 Christiane Grebe and **Andreas Pflitsch**  
 Ice cave research in Germany - past, present and future?
- XL257 EGU2011-7556  
**Zoltán Kern**, István Fórizs, László Palcsu, Michael Behm, Helmut Hausmann, and Rudolf Pavuza  
 Isotope hydrological and geophysical studies on the perennial cave ice deposit of Saarlöcher (Mammuthöhle, Dachstein Mts, Austria)
- XL258 EGU2011-7839  
**Nenad Buzjak**, Dalibor Paar, and Darko Bakšić  
 Snow and ice in speleological features of Dinaric Mountains in Croatia

- XL259 EGU2011-10177  
**Valter Maggi**, Stefano Turri, Alfredo Bini, Barbara Stenni, and Roberto Udisti  
 Cave-ice interaction in Moncodeno ice cave (Italy)
- XL260 EGU2011-10142  
**Valter Maggi**, Stefano Turri, Aurel Per?oiu, Alfredo Bini, Bogdan Onac, Roberto Udisti, and Barbara Stenni  
 Two millennia of ice accumulation in Focul Viu ice cave, Romania
- XL261 EGU2011-12886  
**Friedrich Obleitner** and Christoph Spötl  
 Temperature profiles in an Alpine ice cave (Eisriesenwelt, Austria)
- XL262 EGU2011-13892  
**Hi-Ryong Byun**  
 Use of ice cave for the storage of water resources

---

**NP3.7 – Geophysical Downscaling Methods (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Tobias Sauter | Co-Conveners: Victor Venema, Douglas Maraun, Erika Coppola

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 13:30–15:00

Chairperson: Tobias Sauter

- XY524 EGU2011-1174  
**amadou Idrissa bokoye**  
 Assessment of the influence of the calibration period choice on empirical statistical downscaling modeling
- XY525 EGU2011-4753  
**Pascal Horton**, Michel Jaboyedoff, and Charles Obled  
 The Analogs method in the framework of severe rainfall forecasting in the Swiss Alps
- XY526 EGU2011-4806  
**Jiri Miksovsky**, Petr Stepanek, Ales Farda, and Michal Belda  
 Inter-variable relationships in the outputs of dynamical and statistical downscaling models
- XY527 EGU2011-5500  
 Alexandru Dumitrescu, **Aristita Busuioc**, Baci Madalina, Sorin Cheval, and Liana Cazacioc  
 ENSEMBLE RCM performance in reproducing temperature and precipitation regime in Romania. Application for Banat and Oltenia Plains.
- XY528 EGU2011-7632  
**Douglas Maraun**  
 How robust is bias correction under climate change? Assessing the direct approach for temperature and precipitation in a pseudo reality ?
- XY529 EGU2011-7699  
**Douglas Maraun**, Fredrik Wetterhall, Martin Widmann, Sven Kotlarski, and Erika Coppola  
 VALUE - A European wide network for the validation and development of downscaling methods
- XY530 EGU2011-8659  
**Anahita Amiri Farahani**, Douglas Maraun, and Juerg Luterbacher  
 Large-scale atmospheric circulation characteristics and their relations to local daily precipitation extremes in Hesse, central Germany
- XY531 EGU2011-8668  
**Bruno Emanuela**, Portoghese Ivan, Guyennon Nicolas, Iacobellis Vito, and Vurro Michele  
 Stochastic rainfall scenarios for hydrological impact studies
- XY532 EGU2011-9208  
**Aristita Busuioc**, Alexandru Dumitrescu, Madalina Baci, Liana Cazacioc, and Sorin Cheval  
 Estimation of changes in monthly temperature and precipitation over the Banat and Oltenia Plains in Romania. Comparison between statistical and dynamical downscaling techniques
- XY533 EGU2011-9216  
**Marlis Hofer**, Ben Marzeion, and Thomas Mölg  
 Skill assessment of reanalysis data for local-scale, daily air temperature on a tropical, glaciated mountain range (Peru)
- XY534 EGU2011-9536  
**Martin Dubrovsky**, Martin Hirschi, and Christoph Spirig  
 HOWGH: an hourly weather generator for pests modeling in present and future climates
- XY535 EGU2011-10037  
**Laura Mariotti**, Erika Coppola, M.Bamba Sylla, Filippo Giorgi, and Claudio Piani  
 Regional climate model simulation of projected 21st century climate change over an all-Africa domain: Comparison analysis of nested and driving model results.
- XY536 EGU2011-10522  
**Claudio Piani** and Jan Haerter  
 Grid point bias correction of climate models: remaining problems and suggested solutions.

- XY537 EGU2011-10693  
Rabea Haas and **Kai Born**  
Probabilistic Downscaling of Precipitation Data in a Subtropical Mountain Area: A two-step approach
- XY538 EGU2011-11796  
**Christoph Matulla**, Claudia Springer, Emma Watson, Sebastian Wagner, Wolfgang Schöner, and Reinhold Steinacker  
Downscaled GCM projections of winter and summer mass balance for Central European glaciers (2000-2100) from ensemble simulations with ECHAM5- MPIOM
- XY539 EGU2011-11961  
**Marco Turco**, Pere Quintana Seguí, Maria-Carmen Llasat, Sixto Herrera, and José Manuel Gutiérrez  
The analog method as a MOS-like downscaling for ENSEMBLES RCM-precipitation: application over Spain
- XY540 EGU2011-12218  
**Michaela Bray**, Dawei Han, and Roger Falconer  
Comparative Study of Meso-Scale Numerical Weather Models for Water System Analysis
- XY541 EGU2011-13501  
**Douglas Maraun** and the Review Team  
Precipitation Downscaling under Climate Change
- XY542 EGU2011-13807  
Cui Chen, Jan Haerter, Stefan Hagemann, and **Claudio Piani**  
A comparative study of uncertainty, originating from bias correction and other sources, in scenario discharge time series

---

#### NP4.1 – Time Series Analysis in the Geosciences - Concepts, Methods & Applications (co-listed) – Orals

Convener: Reik Donner | Co-Conveners: Susana Barbosa

**Room: 13**

Chairperson: Reik Donner, Susana Barbosa

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-291  
**Diego Rybski**, Anne Holsten, and Jürgen P. Kropp  
Analyzing the phase statistics of phenological records: fluctuations and correlations with temperature
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-5747  
**Sylvie Parey**  
Seasonality and climate change in temperature series of Europe and the United States
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-6382  
**Sebastian Bathiany**, Martin Claussen, and Klaus Fraedrich  
On the detectability of Early Warning Signals in a global atmosphere-vegetation model
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-1472  
**Valerie N. Livina** and Timothy Lenton  
Tipping points toolbox: novel techniques of time series analysis for studying transitions and bifurcations in climatic records
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-4344  
**Kira Rehfeld**, Norbert Marwan, Jobst Heitzig, and Jürgen Kurths  
Kernel-based correlation estimation for irregularly sampled time series
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-13320  
**George Caminha-Maciel** and Marcia Ernesto  
Spectral analysis of nonuniformly sampled data series: smoothing and improving resolution of spectral estimates by combining information from multiple series

---

#### COFFEE BREAK

---

Chairperson: Reik Donner, Susana Barbosa

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-6440  
**Andreas Groth** and Michael Ghil  
Robust identification of phase synchronization clusters via multivariate singular spectrum analysis
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-4367  
**Nishant Malik**, Yong Zou, Norbert Marwan, and Jürgen Kurths  
Employing nonlinear similarities to identify distinct dynamical regimes in short palaeo records
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-8408  
**Jobst Heitzig** and Jakob Runge  
Entropy train diagrams for information-based measures of statistical association

- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-8056  
**Jin Chen**, Marion Jegen-Kulcsar, Max Moorkamp, and Bjoern Heincke  
 Using Empirical Mode Decomposition (EMD) for the processing of marine MT data
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-4493  
**Mahmoud El Araby**, Noelle Odling, and Roger Clark  
 Borehole water level response to barometric pressure fluctuations as an indicator of semi confined aquifer vulnerability: application to the East Yorkshire Chalk aquifer, UK
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-10331  
**Sylvain Mangiarotti**, Laurent Drapeau, Raphaël Coudret, and Lionel Jarlan  
 Low-dimensional modeling of the dynamics of rainfed wheat in semi-arid region of Settat (Morocco), from NDVI satellite data

---

**NP4.1 – Time Series Analysis in the Geosciences - Concepts, Methods & Applications (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Reik Donner | Co-Conveners: Susana Barbosa

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Norbert Marwan

- XY543 EGU2011-13461  
**Sarah Hallerberg**, Alexander Ruzmaikin, and Joan Feynman  
 Can high-energy proton events in solar wind be predicted via classification of precursory structures?
- XY544 EGU2011-5242  
**Alejandro Ramírez-Rojas** and Elsa Leticia Flores-Marquez  
 Non-extensivity analysis of seismicity occurred within four subduction regions in Mexico.
- XY545 EGU2011-5779  
**Nasim Karamzadeh**, Peter Voss, Gholam Javan Doloei, and Alireza Moghaddamjoo  
 Local Earthquake Onset Detection Based on Short Time Fourier Transform
- XY546 EGU2011-8942  
**Octavian G. Dului** and Nelida Florea  
 19 years of continuous observation of Radon and Thoron emissions: a Time Series Analysis
- XY547 EGU2011-13643  
**Susana Barbosa**, Hovav Zafrir, Gideon Steinitz, Uri Malik, and Oksana Piatibratova  
 Scale-based analysis of simultaneous  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  and  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  particles time series from subsurface radon
- XY548 EGU2011-13660  
**Manuel Scotto**, Susana Barbosa, and Andres Alonso  
 Clustering analysis of air temperature time series over Europe: quantile regression approach
- XY549 EGU2011-1985  
**António R. Tomé** and Pedro M. A. Miranda  
 Piecewise continuous trends of time series
- XY550 EGU2011-14013  
**Reik Donner** and Marieke Lewanzik  
 Nonparametric quantile regression for assessing the nonstationarity of extreme values in geoscientific time series
- XY551 EGU2011-13911  
**Reik Donner** and Maria Koch  
 Linear and nonlinear spatio-temporal dependences of precipitation and river runoffs in a catchment
- XY552 EGU2011-8392  
**Carlos Pires**  
 Estimation of Mutual Information from Maximum Entropy distributions and its application to geophysical time series
- XY553 EGU2011-11552  
**Jakob Runge**, Jobst Heitzig, and Jürgen Kurths  
 Information-theoretic methods to find possible causalities and relevant time lags between multiple time series
- XY554 EGU2011-4516  
**Robin Crockett**  
 Innate Cycle Correlation.
- XY555 EGU2011-10681  
**Elena Szolgayova**  
 Modelling and forecasting daily river discharge considering autoregressive heteroscedasticity
- XY556 EGU2011-2149  
**Xavier Lana**, August Burgueño, Dolors Martinez, and Carina Serra  
 NONLINEAR ANALYSIS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC (NAO), ATLANTIC MULTIDECADAL (AMO) AND WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN (WeMO) OSCILLATIONS FOR THE COMMON PERIOD 1856-2009

- XY557 EGU2011-5014  
**Kreso Pandzic** and Tanja Likso  
 Comparing the Palmer Drought Index and the Standardized Precipitation Index for Pannonian Part of Croatia
- XY558 EGU2011-10210  
**Tamara Shulgina**, Elena Genina, and Evgeny Gordov  
 Selection of a dataset to characterize climate dynamics in Siberia
- XY559 EGU2011-2274  
**Michael Friedel** and Keith Long  
 A data-driven economic filter for mineral resource assessments

---

**SSS1.3 – Molecular proxies for studying biogeochemical changes in the environment (co-listed) – Orals**

Convener: Klaas G.J. Nierop | Co-Conveners: Boris Jansen, Ian Bull, Claudio Zaccone, Teodoro Miano, Luca Bragazza

**Room: 9**

Chairperson: Ian Bull / Luca Bragazza

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-3315  
**Helen Talbot**, Martin Cooke, Chun Zhu, Luke Handley, Jung-Hyun Kim, Richard Pancost, and Thomas Wagner  
 Novel bihopanoid molecular proxies for bacterial populations and processes
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-7514  
**Jens Altmann**, Marjo Palviainen, Boris Jansen, and Karsten Kalbitz  
 Stability of root and needle-derived biomarkers during litter decomposition
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-2961  
**Arnaud Huguet**, Guido L.B. Wiesenberg, Martina Gocke, Céline Fosse, and Sylvie Derenne  
 Rhizoliths in loess: evidence for the heterotrophic lifestyle of branched GDGT-producing bacteria
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-6730  
**Martina Gocke**, Yakov Kuzyakov, and Guido L.B. Wiesenberg  
 Rhizoliths in the loess-paleosol sequence of Nussloch (SW Germany): Differentiation between ancient and modern vegetation using n-alkanes
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-7809  
**Marie Spohn** and Luise Gianì  
 Carbohydrates as Biomarkers for Studying Soil Biota and Land Use Change
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-5936  
**Axel Birkholz**, Rienk Smittenberg, Irka Hajdas, Lukas Wacker, Jostein Bakke, and Stefano M. Bernasconi  
 Reconstruction of soil organic carbon build-up and dynamics using compound-specific radiocarbon analysis of lake sediments

---

**COFFEE BREAK**


---

Chairperson: Claudio Zaccone/ Klaas Nierop

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-5055  
**Guido Wiesenberg**, Bidisha Majumder, Martina Gocke, Yakov Kuzyakov, Jennifer Dungait, Liz Dixon, and Roland Bol  
 Influence of soil moisture on plant biosynthesis, C incorporation and storage in soils at a molecular level
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-5552  
**Olivia Bertrand**, Emmanuelle Montargès-Pelletier, Laurence Mansuy-Huault, Benoît Losson, Audrey Pernot, Jacqueline Argant, Pierre Faure, Emmanuel Garnier, Charles Kraemer, and Raymond Michels  
 Geochemical and Historical study of a 700 year old pond, Lansquenet -Lorraine, France- A multidisciplinary approach
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-731  
**Rosaleen Mylotte**, Michael H. B. Hayes, and Catherine Dalton  
 Study of Estuarine Sediments From Galway Bay, Ireland
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-13051  
**pete maxfield**  
 Microbially mediated methane oxidation across a 4.1 million year soil chronosequence
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-7999  
**Julien Parisod**, Mohammad Hassouna, Alexandre Buttler, and Luca Bragazza  
 Spatial and temporal characterization of dissolved organic matter in bog water based on spectroscopic properties: the effects of humification

11:45–12:00 EGU2011-81

**Maris Klavins**, Inese Silamikele, Oskars Purmalis, and Linda Ansone

Organic matter humification and trace element accumulation in raised bogs depending on the peat properties

**SSS1.3 – Molecular proxies for studying biogeochemical changes in the environment (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Klaas G.J. Nierop | Co-Conveners: Boris Jansen, Ian Bull, Claudio Zaccone, Teodoro Miano, Luca Bragazza

**Hall Z | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Boris Jansen / Teodoro Miano

Z39 EGU2011-60

**Matt Galloway** and Doug Cobos

Can a dewpoint hygrometer measure water potential at field capacity (-33 kPa)?

Z40 EGU2011-119

**Marco Griepentrog**, Alexander Heim, Frank Hagedorn, Rienk H. Smittenberg, and Michael W. I. Schmidt

Does nitrogen deposition affect the turnover of plant- and microbially-derived organic matter compounds differently?

Z41 EGU2011-425

**Claudio Zaccone**, Teodoro M. Miano, and William Shotyk

Can peat humic acids constitute the “memory

Z42 EGU2011-564

**Daniel B. Wiedemeier**, Simon G. Haberle, Evelyn S. Krull, and Michael W.I. Schmidt

New molecular marker and spectroscopic tools for reconstructing wildfire history

Z43 EGU2011-1249

**Harald Biester**, Yvonne-Marie Hermanns, and Antonio Martinez-Cortizas

The Influence of organic matter decay on the distribution of major and trace elements in ombrotrophic mires - a case study from the Harz mountains

Z44 EGU2011-1925

Karsten Kalbitz, **Boris Jansen**, and Emiel Van Loon

Using preserved extractable lipids in a multi-proxy reconstruction of past vegetation patterns

Z45 EGU2011-5042

**Ian Bull**, Andrew Rawlins, Philip Ineson, and Richard Evershed

The fate of collembola derived organic matter in soil

Z46 EGU2011-8952

**Klaas G.J. Nierop**, Cornelia I. Blaga, Gert-Jan Reichart, Tom Jilbert, Caroline P. Slomp, and Jaap S.

Sinninghe Damsté

Hypoxia in the Baltic Sea as revealed by lipid biomarkers

Z47 EGU2011-5546

**David Hiltbrunner**, Michael W.I. Schmidt, and Stephan ZimmermannAfforestation of former pastures with *Picea abies* in a subalpine ecosystem affects the microbial community composition

Z48 EGU2011-6323

**Ülle Sillasoo**, Minna Väliranta, Angelika Portsmouth, and Margus Pensa

Relating fire and humification data in peat bog profiles

Z49 EGU2011-7811

**Kelley Sterle**, Örjan Gustafsson, Philip Gschwend, and Christopher Reddy

Centennial-scale variations in abundance and sources of black carbon aerosols as recorded in two lake sediment cores from NE USA and N. Europe

Z50 EGU2011-7899

Céline Estournel-Pelardy, **Laurent Grasset**, and André Amblès

First Multi-Shot thermochemolysis applied to the lipid-free organic fraction isolated from a peat (Jura Moutains, East France)

Z51 EGU2011-7966

**Céline Estournel-Pelardy**, Laurent Grasset, Leos Duskocil, and André Amblès

Comparison of three methods for the analysis of lignin in soils and sediments: CuO oxidation, thermochemolysis and Derivatization Followed by Reductive Cleavage method.

Z52 EGU2011-8043

**Mirjam Studer**, Samuel Abiven, Rolf T. W. Siegwolf, and Michael W. I. SchmidtMultiple-Isotope labelling (<sup>13</sup>C, <sup>18</sup>O, <sup>2</sup>H) in a Controlled Environment (MICE) as a new tool for studying the allocation of organic molecules within the plant-soil system?

Z53 EGU2011-8880

Carles M. Rubio, Luís Outeiro, **Francesc Ferrer**, and Xavier Úbeda

DIFFERENCES ON LOAM SOIL THERMAL PROPERTIES AFTER PRESCRIBED FIRE (Montgri Massif, Spain)

- Z54 EGU2011-12057  
**Marie Alexis**, Katell Quénéa, Christelle Anquetil, and Farid Sellami  
Hint of prehistoric fire uses: Step 1. Characterization of experimental fire residues
- Z55 EGU2011-13031  
**Arnoud Boom**, Andrew S. Carr, Zoë Roberts, Alex Cumming, Brian M. Chase, Michael F. Meadows, and Matthew Britton  
A systematic study of resistant organic matter and soil carbon dynamics in South African drylands.
- Z56 EGU2011-13147  
**Nadezda Vasilyeva**, Evgeniy Y. Milanovskiy, Samuel Abiven, Michael Hilf, and Michael W.I. Schmidt  
Pyrogenic carbon quantity and quality unchanged after 55 years of organic matter depletion in a Chernozem
- Z57 EGU2011-13296  
**Luis Roca**, Maria Soriano, Vicente Pons, and Rafael Boluda  
Soil organic fraction and its biological activity as parameters to assess soil quality .

Tuesday, 05 April

---

**CL1.2 – Modelling paleoclimates from the Cretaceous to the Holocene (including Milutin Milankovic Medal Lecture) – Orals**

Convener: Masa Kageyama | Co-Conveners: Dan Lunt, André Paul, Rachel Flecker, Michal Kucera, Louis François, Liselotte Diester-Haass, Anita Roth-Nebelsick

**Room: 15**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 10:30–11:30 EGU2011-14170  
**Andrey Ganopolski**  
 Towards Generalized Milankovitch Theory (Milutin Milankovic Medal Lecture)
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-8424  
**André L. Berger** and Qiuzhen Yin  
 Intercomparison of the last nine interglacials in response to insolation and CO<sub>2</sub>
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-1837  
**Bas de Boer**, Roderik S. W. van de Wal, Lucas J. Lourens, and Richard Bintanja  
 Transient nature of the Earth's climate and the implications on the interpretation of benthic <sup>18</sup>O records

---

**LUNCH BREAK**

---

Chairperson: n.n.

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-3630  
**Alan Haywood**, Daniel Hill, Aisling Dolan, and Sarah Bonham  
 Pliocene climate variability and tipping elements
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-11260  
**Noémie Hamon**, Pierre Sepulchre, Yannick Donnadieu, and Gilles Ramstein  
 Modelling climatic and vegetational changes during the Middle Miocene (17 to 14 Ma)
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-8827  
**Ruža Ivanovič**, Paul Valdes, Rachel Flecker, and Marcus Gutjahr  
 Did the Messinian Salinity Crisis affect global climate?
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-9827  
**Paul Valdes** and Joy Singarayer  
 Vegetation–Climate interactions during the Last Glacial Cycle
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-10226  
**Michael Störz**, Xun Gong, Rüdiger Stein, Dennis A. Darby, Frank Kauker, and Gerrit Lohmann  
 Glacial shortcut of Arctic sea-ice transport
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-10344  
**Freja Vamborg**, Victor Brovkin, and Martin Claussen  
 Influence of a dynamic background albedo scheme on mid-Holocene North African rainfall
- Chairperson: n.n.
- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-2858  
**Julia C. Hargreaves**, James D. Annan, Andre Paul, and Rumi Ohgaito  
 Are the PMIP climate models consistent with the MARGO data synthesis for the Last Glacial Maximum?
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-9693  
**Marie-Noëlle Woillez**, Ryouta O'ishi, Masa Kageyama, Ayako Abe-Ouchi, and Gerhard Krinner  
 Simulating the glacial vegetation with two dynamical vegetation models
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-5630  
**Veronique Mariotti** and W. Richard Peltier  
 Arctic Freshwater Forcing of the Younger-Dryas Climate Reversal
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-8235  
**Uwe Mikolajewicz**, Fanny Adloff, Rosina Grimm, and Michal Kucera  
 A model/proxy comparison study of the upper ocean climate of the Mediterranean: focus on the Holocene Insolation Maximum and the Last Glacial Maximum
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-11985  
 Ingrid Jacquemin, **Louis François**, Liselotte Diester-Haass, Katharina Billups, and Kay-Christian Emeis  
 Modelling the Middle Miocene fluctuations in ocean biological productivity, ocean carbon isotopic composition and atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> level

16:45–17:00 EGU2011-13232

**Dan Lunt** and Andy Ridgwell

A mechanism for the pacing of Eocene hyperthermals

**CL1.2 – Modelling paleoclimates from the Cretaceous to the Holocene (including Milutin Milankovic Medal Lecture) –**

Posters

Convener: Masa Kageyama | Co-Conveners: Dan Lunt, André Paul, Rachel Flecker, Michal Kucera, Louis François, Liselotte Diester-Haass, Anita Roth-Nebelsick

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: n.n.

XY181 EGU2011-442

**Aisling Dolan**, Sebastian Koenig, Daniel Hill, Robert DeConto, and Alan Haywood

Pliocene Ice Sheet Modelling Intercomparison Project: PLISMIP - Simulating the Antarctic and Greenland ice sheets in the mid-Pliocene warm period

XY182 EGU2011-2680

**Björg Risebrobakken**, Zhang Zhongshi, Kerim Nisancioglu, and Carin Andersson

Pliocene climate at high Northern latitudes: Comparing data and model results

XY183 EGU2011-750

**James Pope**, Matthew Collins, Alan Haywood, Harry Dowsett, and Daniel Lunt

Understanding the Initial Results of the Plio-QUMP Project: Why was the model driven this way?

XY184 EGU2011-10174

**Michael Stärz**, Gregor Knorr, Arne Micheels, and Gerrit Lohmann

Assessing the sensitivity of Late Miocene vegetation in a fully coupled ASOGCM

XY185 EGU2011-10792

**Uta Krebs-Kanzow**, Wonsun Park, and Birgit Schneider

The Climate Impact of Late Neogene Ocean Gateway Changes

XY186 EGU2011-10971

Jan Backman, **Gerald Dickens**, Jack Baldauf, and Isabella Raffi

Detailed Stratigraphy and Correlation of Miocene to Recent Records at Drill Sites Along the Pacific Equator (315, 573, 851 and U1338)

XY187 EGU2011-7248

**Martin Butzin**, Gregor Knorr, Torsten Bickert, and Gerrit Lohmann

Marine carbon cycle reponse to Miocene climate simulations, a model-data comparison

XY188 EGU2011-10629

**Anna von der Heydt**, Michelle Tigchelaar, and Henk Dijkstra

A new mechanism for the two-step benthic stable isotope signal at the Eocene-Oligocene boundary

XY189 EGU2011-131

**Liselotte Diester-Haass**, Katharina Billups, Louis Francois, and Kay-C. Emeis

Cenozoic carbon isotope shifts and marine biological productivity: a review.

XY190 EGU2011-9886

**Takasumi Kurahashi-Nakamura**, Martin Losch, André Paul, Stefan Mulitza, and Michael Schulz

Twin experiments towards more robust simulations of past ocean circulation

XY191 EGU2011-3067

**Ben Marzeion** and Harald Bartenstein

Millennial-scale Oscillations in a Box Model of the Atlantic Overtuning: The Role of Sea Ice

XY192 EGU2011-3287

**Nils Fischer** and Johann H. Jungclaus

Evolution and Variability of Ocean Circulation in a Transient Holocene Simulation

XY193 EGU2011-11168

**Rubén Banderas Carreño** and Marisa Montoya

Bipolar seesaw control of glacial Atlantic overturning

XY194 EGU2011-9642

**Masa Kageyama**, Ayako Abe-Ouchi, Ute Merkel, Bette Otto-Bliesner, Didier M. Roche, Joy Singarayer, and Didier Swingedouw

A comparison of the climate response to fresh water discharges under glacial conditions

XY195 EGU2011-3638

**Jung-Hyun Kim**, Oscar E. Romero, Gerrit Lohmann, Barbara Donner, Thomas Laepple, and Jaap S.

Sinninghe Damsté

Dansgaard-Oeschger-type subsurface temperature oscillations in the tropical NE Atlantic during the last glacial

- XY196 EGU2011-1774  
**Julia Gottschalk**, Michael Schulz, Ute Merkel, Lars Max, and Ralf Tiedemann  
 Teleconnections between North Pacific and North Atlantic climate variations during the last deglaciation from laminated sediments
- XY197 EGU2011-2203  
**Reinhard Calov**, Alex Robinson, and Andrey Ganopolski  
 Simulated Greenland evolution during the Eemian and MIS 11 interglacials
- XY198 EGU2011-10444  
**Dominik Hofer**, Christoph Cornelius Raible, and Joachim Kuhlemann  
 The impacts of the continental ice sheets and the external forcing for the last glacial maximum and 65kyr BP on atmospheric dynamics and precipitation in Europe
- XY199 EGU2011-12994  
**Cedric Van Meerbeek** and Hans Renssen  
 Simulating the Southern Hemisphere high-latitude climate impact of West-Antarctic Ice Sheet melt during the early-Holocene
- XY200 EGU2011-5580  
 Nabila Bounceur and **Michel Crucifix**  
 Statistical emulation of the rapid response of a climate model to astronomical forcing variations
- XY201 EGU2011-11335  
**Hans Renssen**  
 Modelling spatial and temporal variation in the Holocene thermal maximum at a global scale
- XY202 EGU2011-11169  
**Marie Dury**, Dörte Lehsten, Stefan Dullinger, Anneli Polska, Karl Hülber, Rachid Cheddadi, Henri Laborde, Martin T. Sykes, Thomas Hickler, Joy Syngarayer and the Unité de Modélisation du Climat et des Cycles Biogéochimiques (Louis François and Pierre Warnant) Team  
 Simulating the Holocene re-colonization of Europe by tree species using dynamic vegetation models
- XY203 EGU2011-12138  
**Jean-Yves Peterschmitt**, Sébastien Denvil, Mark Morgan, Ashish Bhardwaj and the PMIP 3 Participants Team  
 The PMIP 3 Database

---

#### CL1.4 – Climate response to orbital forcing – Orals

Convener: Erin McClymont | Co-Conveners: Alan Haywood

##### Room: 15

Chairperson: Erin McClymont, Alan Haywood

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-12333  
**Gideon Henderson** and Alex L. Thomas  
 Termination timing: Testing deglacial mechanism
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-11433  
**Sébastien Joannin**, Franck Bassinot, Nathalie Combourieu Nebout, Odile Peyron, and Célia Beaudouin  
 Vegetation response to obliquity and precession forcing during the Mid Pleistocene Transition in Western Mediterranean region (ODP Site 976)
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-436  
**Aisling Dolan**, Alan Haywood, Daniel Hill, Harry Dowsett, Stephen Hunter, Daniel Lunt, and Steven Pickering  
 Sensitivity of Pliocene Ice Sheets to Orbital Forcing
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-12701  
**Martin Ziegler**, Ian Hall, and Paula Diz  
 Subantarctic dust-driven nutrient utilization on millennial to orbital timescales
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-14137  
**Victor Brovkin**, Andrey Ganopolski, David Archer, and Guy Munhoven  
 Glacial CO<sub>2</sub> cycle as a succession of key physical and biogeochemical processes
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-9808  
**Paul Valdes**, Lauren Gregoire, Ron Kahana, and Julia Tindall  
 Modelling the Last Deglaciation

---

#### CL1.4 – Climate response to orbital forcing – Posters

Convener: Erin McClymont | Co-Conveners: Alan Haywood

##### Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Erin McClymont, Alan Haywood

- XY204 EGU2011-3008  
**Bernard De Saedeleer** and Michel Crucifix  
Is the astronomical forcing a reliable and unique pacemaker for Climate?
- XY205 EGU2011-12204  
Christophe Dumas, **Gilles Ramstein**, Yannick Donnadieu, Catherine Ritz, Stefano Bonelli, and Robin Waldman  
Thresholds on atmospheric carbon dioxide for Antarctica and Greenland inception derived from Climate/cryosphere models
- XY206 EGU2011-11837  
**David Bell**, Simon Jung, Dick Kroon, David Hodell, and Lucas Lourens  
The Onset of the Icehouse World
- XY207 EGU2011-12510  
**Sev Kender**, Julia Becker, Ian Hall, Taoufik Radi, Zuzanna Stroynowski, Ivano Aiello, Melanie Leng, Michael Kaminski, and Christina Ravelo  
Millennial scale ice rafting and productivity changes in the Bering Sea during Marine Isotope Stage 22 (~900 ka), Mid-Pleistocene Transition
- XY208 EGU2011-630  
**Thibaut Caley**, Jung-Hyun Kim, Bruno Malaizé, Jacques Giraudeau, Thomas Laepple, Nicolas Caillon, Karine Charlier, Hélène Rebaubier, Linda Rossignol, and Isla Castañeda  
Obliquity-driven Agulhas leakage affects Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation over the last 800 kyrs
- XY209 EGU2011-863  
**Fabienne Regoli**, Thibault de Garidel-Thoron, Kazuyo Tachikawa, Nöelle Buchet, Zhiming Jian, Liming Ye, and Luc Beaufort  
Glacial / Interglacial sea temperatures changes at the southern edge of the West Pacific Warm Pool over the last 800 ka
- XY210 EGU2011-2419  
**Tom Russon**, Mary Elliot, Aleksey Sadekov, Guy Cabioch, and Thierry Corrège  
A subtropical Pacific view of the Mid-Pleistocene Transition
- XY211 EGU2011-7550  
**Sheng Pu Chang** and Chuan-Chou Shen  
Thermal variations at the Southern Margin of the Western Pacific Warm Pool over the past 340 kyrs
- XY212 EGU2011-3142  
**Mathias Harzhauser**, Andrea K. Kern, Werner E. Piller, Ali Soliman, and Oleg Mandic  
Decadal- to centennial-scale climate cycles in Upper Miocene lacustrine deposits of Lake Pannon
- XY213 EGU2011-8812  
**Kevin Lewis** and Adam Maloof  
Testing the Orbital Hypothesis for Climate Variability in the Lacustrine Green River Formation
- XY214 EGU2011-10597  
**Liya Jin**, Birgit Schneider, and Wonsun Park  
The evolutionary response of the South and East Asian summer monsoon climate to orbital forcing in transient simulation of the Holocene with a coupled climate model
- XY215 EGU2011-10551  
**Vyacheslav Khon**, Liya Jin, Birgit Schneider, Wonsun Park, Mojib Latif, and Igor Mokhov  
The Hadley, Walker and monsoon circulations and their implications for the hydrological cycle during warm climates from transient coupled simulations
- XY216 EGU2011-5154  
**Xianyao Chen**, Norden Huang, and Zhaohua Wu  
Interpretations of the EPICA Dome C Ice Core data using Hilbert-Huang Transform
- XY217 EGU2011-10309  
**Pietro Armienti**  
A simple thermodynamic model for Earth's hydrosphere.
- XY218 EGU2011-8199  
**Qiuzhen Yin** and Andre Berger  
Does MIS-13 originate from Northern Hemisphere or from Southern Hemisphere summer at perihelion?
- XY219 EGU2011-3629  
**Michel Crucifix**, Lenoir Guillaume, and De Saedeleer Bernard  
The mid-Pleistocene transition and slow fast dynamics
- XY220 EGU2011-14121  
**Peter Ditlevsen**  
Bifurcation structure and noise-assisted transitions in the Pleistocene glacial cycles

**CL1.10/SSP4.7 – Quaternary palaeoenvironments of Africa (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Brian Chase | Co-Conveners: Stephanie Mills

**Room: 25**

Chairperson: Brian Chase, Stephanie Mills

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-9063  
**Rik Tjallingii**, Jeroen van der Lubbe, Isla S. Castañeda, Stefan Schouten, Yiming Wang, Ralph R. Schneider, and Geert-Jan Brummer  
 Sedimentary evolution and climate history of SE Africa (Zambezi River region) since Marine Isotope Stage 3
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-7253  
**Aline Govin**, Ulrike Holzwarth, David Heslop, Lara Ford Keeling, Matthias Zabel, Stefan Mulitza, James A. Collins, and Cristiano M. Chiessi  
 Tracing African and South American terrigenous input from the modern distribution of major elements in Atlantic surface sediments (35°N-50°S)
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-8674  
**Josephine Joordens**, Hubert Vonhof, Craig Feibel, Lucas Lourens, Jeroen van der Lubbe, Guillaume Dupont-Nivet, Mark Sier, Gareth Davies, and Dick Kroon  
 An astronomically-tuned climate framework for hominins in the Turkana Basin
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-188  
**Martin Trauth**, Mark Maslin, Alan Deino, Annett Junginger, Moses Lesoloyia, Eric Odada, Daniel Olago, Lydia Olaka, Manfred Strecker, and Ralph Tiedemann  
 Human evolution in a variable environment: the amplifier lakes of Eastern Africa
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-9144  
**Ulrike Holzwarth**, Lydie Dupont, Jürgen Möbius, Karin A. F. Zonneveld, and Michael Schulz  
 Western Sahel hydrology and land use over the last three millennia: natural versus anthropogenic influences
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-8080  
**Kerstin Prömmel** and Ulrich Cubasch  
 Past changes in African climate and vegetation based on regional climate simulations

---

#### CL1.10/SSP4.7 – Quaternary palaeoenvironments of Africa (co-organized) – Posters

Convener: Brian Chase | Co-Conveners: Stephanie Mills

Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30

Author in Attendance: 15:30–17:00

Chairperson: Stephanie Mills, Brian Chase

- XY221 EGU2011-5870  
**Nina Boesche** and Martin Trauth  
 Geological Mapping via Remote Sensing in the Chew Bahir Rift, Southern Ethiopia
- XY222 EGU2011-13641  
**Brian Chase**, Michael Meadows, Louis Scott, Paula Reimer, Arnoud Boom, Andrew Carr, Lynne Quick, Verushka Valsecchi, and Loic Truc  
 Developments in the use of rock hyrax middens as southern African palaeoenvironmental archives
- XY223 EGU2011-12005  
**Paula G. C. do Amaral**, Annie Vincens, Joel Guiot, Guillaume Buchet, Pierre Deschamps, and Florence Sylvestre  
 Vegetation reconstruction to the mid-Holocene transition in Sahel and Sahara: first palynological results of a lacustrine record from the Mega-Lake Chad
- XY224 EGU2011-11094  
**Kerstin Hürkamp**, Jörg Völkel, Klaus Heine, Oliver Bens, Matthias Leopold, and Jennifer Winkelbauer  
 Late Quaternary Environmental Changes from Aeolian and Fluvial Geoarchives in the Southwestern Kalahari, South Africa: Implications for African Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ) and Southern Hemisphere Westerly Wind (SWW) Dynamics
- XY225 EGU2011-1278  
**Henning Kuhnert** and Stefan Mulitza  
 Multidecadal variability in eastern tropical Atlantic sea surface temperatures over the past 1700 years
- XY226 EGU2011-820  
**Willemijn Quaijtaal**, Francesca Sangiorgi, Timme Donders, Henk Brinkhuis, and The INATEX group  
 Late Quaternary environmental and oceanographical change in the Mozambique Channel (east Africa): a palynological approach
- XY227 EGU2011-8855  
**Jeroen van der Lubbe**, Rik Tjallingii, Isla Castañeda, Geert-Jan Brummer, Dick Kroon, Simon Jung, and Ralph Schneider  
 Major reorganization in the transport pathway of Zambezi River sediments along and across the Mozambique Shelf during the last glacial-interglacial transition
- XY228 EGU2011-9252  
**Hubert Vonhof**, Josephine Joordens, Marlijn Noback, Jeroen van der Lubbe, and Craig Feibel  
 Paleo-environmental reconstruction in the East African Rift: how to interpret stable isotope ratios of Early Pleistocene carbonate fossils from the Turkana Basin?

XY229 EGU2011-3521

**Marius Walter** and Martin Trauth

High concentrations of Acheulean handaxes from the Kariandusi, Gadeb and Olorgesailie prehistoric sites: reworked artifacts or in situ tool factories?

**CL1.19 – Ocean climate viewed through deep-sea corals – Orals**

Convener: Norbert Frank | Co-Conveners: Tina van de Flierdt, Andres Rüggeberg

**Room: 13**

Chairperson: Norbert Frank, Andres Rüggeberg, Tina van de Flierdt

15:30–15:45 EGU2011-5852

**Armin Form** and Ulf RiebesellCoping with ocean acidification during long-term exposure in the cold-water coral *Lophelia pertusa*

15:45–16:00 EGU2011-9518

**Nancy Grumet Prouty**, Brendan Roark, and Alan Koenig

Sub-decadal records of surface water properties recorded in deep-sea corals spanning the last millennium from the Gulf of Mexico

16:00–16:15 EGU2011-7375

**Marcus Gutjahr**, Derek Vance, Claus-Dieter Hillenbrand, and Gerhard Kuhn

Modern Amundsen Sea Circumpolar Deep Water Nd isotope composition and its evolution since the Antarctic Cold Reversal

16:15–16:30 EGU2011-8370

**Eric Douville**, Pascale Louvat, Jerome Gaillardet, Cecile Gonzalez, Norbert Frank, and Marion Gehlen

Boron isotopes in deep sea corals over the last 10,000 years: evidence of ocean acidification at 750m of depth?

16:30–16:45 EGU2011-9132

**Eleni Anagnostou**, Robert Sherrell, and Jess Adkins

Nutrient and carbonate ion change at intermediate depth North West Atlantic: a record from a 15.4ky D. dianthus fossil coral

16:45–17:00 EGU2011-11813

**Jacek Raddatz**, Volker Liebetrau, Anton Eisenhauer, Andres Rüggeberg, Ed Hathorne, Dirk Nürnberg, and Wolf-Christian Dullo

Temperature reconstructions on carbonate mounds (IODP Site 1317) using elemental ratios (Mg/Ca, Mg/Li, Sr/Ca) as well as non-traditional isotope techniques

**CL1.19 – Ocean climate viewed through deep-sea corals – Posters**

Convener: Norbert Frank | Co-Conveners: Tina van de Flierdt, Andres Rüggeberg

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Norbert Frank, Andres Rüggeberg, Tina van de Flierdt

XY230 EGU2011-5486

**Norbert Frank**, Freiwald André, Wienberg Claudia, Van Rooij David, Colin Christophe, de Haas Henk, Buhl-Mortensen Pal, Roberts J. Murray, De Mol Ben and the HERMIONE partners Team

Northeastern Atlantic cold-water coral reefs and climate

XY231 EGU2011-10346

**Andres Rüggeberg**, Paolo Montagna, Matthias López Correa, Jan-Rainer Riethdorf, Jacek Raddatz,

Wolf-Christian Dullo, Malcolm McCulloch, Marco Taviani, and André Freiwald

Problems and possibilities of Sr/Ca as a temperature proxy in cold-water coral *Lophelia pertusa*

XY232 EGU2011-13385

**Morten Bjerager**, Bodil Wesenberg Lauridsen, Finn Surlyk, Lars Stemmerik, Holger Lykke-Andersen, Nicolas Thibault, Caterina Morigi, and Christoph Korte

Development of cold-water coral reefs in the Early Paleocene of southern Scandinavia

XY233 EGU2011-13946

**Markus Eisele**, Norbert Frank, Claudia Wienberg, Dierk Hebbeln, Matthias Lopéz Correa, Eric Douville, and André Freiwald

Growth of a cold-water coral mound - coral framework accumulation versus the deposition of hemipelagic sediments

XY234 EGU2011-13511

**Bodil Wesenberg Lauridsen**, Morten Bjerager, and Finn Surlyk

Danien cold-water coral reefs from Faxe, Denmark - A unique preservation of aragonite faunas

XY235 EGU2011-9222

**Wolf-Christian Dullo**, Sascha Flögel, Andres Rüggeberg, and Furu Mienis

Ocean Chemistry reflected in Cold Water Coral Reef Occurrences

- XY236 EGU2011-13943  
**Julie Trotter**, Paolo Montagna, Matthias López Correa, Agostina Vertino, Malcolm McCulloch, Steve Goldstein, Benedicte Ritt, Pierre Henry, and Marco Taviani  
 Longevity and growth rates of *Desmophyllum dianthus* in the Marmara Sea and its potential as centennial scale geochemical deep-sea archive
- XY237 EGU2011-10788  
**Jean-Carlos Montero-Serrano** and the LSCE-GEOTRAC, IDES, HISPEC, RCMG, LOCEAN-IPSL-UPMC Team  
 Variability in the northeastern Atlantic intermediate water during the past 60 years as recorded by a cold-water coral from the Bay of Biscay
- XY238 EGU2011-11719  
**Paolo Montagna**, Steve Goldstein, Marco Taviani, Norbert Frank, Malcolm McCulloch, and Helen McGregor  
 Neodymium isotopes in biogenic carbonates: reliable archives of water mass circulation
- XY239 EGU2011-13944  
**Matthias Lopéz Correa**, Owen Sherwood, Paolo Montagna, Andreas Rüggeberg, Brenden Roak, Evan Edinger, and Malcolm McCulloch  
 Geochemical Records in Canadian Bamboo Corals, Potentials and Pitfalls
- XY240 EGU2011-10472  
**Jean-Carlos Montero-Serrano**, Norbert Frank, and Christophe Colin  
 On the evolution of Mediterranean Sea Water during climate warm stages (MIS 1, 5, 7)
- XY241 EGU2011-5994  
**Kirsty C. Crocket**, Tina van de Flierdt, Laura F. Robinson, and Jess F. Adkins  
 Ocean ventilation rates during the last deglaciation: paired radiocarbon and Nd isotope compositions in deep-water corals from the NW Atlantic

---

**OS1.2/CL2.2 – The North Atlantic and climate (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Monika Rhein | Co-Conveners: Richard Greatbatch

**Room: D**

Chairperson: Rhein

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-4373  
**Sergey Gulev**, Mojib Latif, and Noel Keenlyside  
 Role of air-sea fluxes in the North Atlantic climate variability on interdecadal and interannual time scales
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-3787  
**Sydney Levitus**  
 Multidecadal variability of the subpolar gyre of the North Atlantic
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-1658  
**Katja Lohmann**, Johann Jungclaus, Michael Botzet, Helmuth Haak, Stephan Lorenz, and Daniela Matei  
 Response of the (multi)decadal variability of the Atlantic meridional overturning circulation to suppressed variability in subpolar deep water formation (and overflows)
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-2779  
**Shane Elipot**, Chris Hughes, Eleanor Frajka-Williams, and Miguel Angel Morales Maqueda  
 Observed latitudinal coherence of the North Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-10199  
**Paul Halloran**, Ian Totterdell, Matthew Mennary, Ben Booth, and Nick Dunstone  
 The Rise and Fall of the North Atlantic CO<sub>2</sub> Sink
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-11566  
**Daniela Matei**, Johanna Baehr, Johann Jungclaus, Helmuth Haak, Wolfgang Müller, and Jochem Marotzke  
 Interannual predictions of the Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation at 26.5°N

---

**OS1.2/CL2.2 – The North Atlantic and climate (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Monika Rhein | Co-Conveners: Richard Greatbatch

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Steinfeldt

- XY677 EGU2011-3595  
**Dmitry Sein**, Uwe Mikolajewicz, Ernst Maier-Reimer, and Matthias Groeger  
 Downscaling of climate change A1B scenario projection on North Atlantic - European shelves ocean - atmosphere system
- XY678 EGU2011-9138  
**Dorotea Iovino**, Christophe Herbaut, and Marie-Noelle Houssais  
 High-resolution modelling of sea-ice and ocean dynamics in the Nordic Seas

- XY679 EGU2011-1482  
**George Vanyushin**, Anatoly Troshkov, Michail Kruzhalov, and Tatiana Bulatova  
The Norwegian and Barents Seas: current temperature conditions (based on satellite data).
- XY680 EGU2011-2239  
**Steingrímur Jonsson** and Hedinn Valdimarsson  
Variability of volume and heat transport of water masses on the north Icelandic shelf
- XY681 EGU2011-3703  
Eric de Boisseson, Virginie Thierry, **Herle Mercier**, and Guy Caniaux  
Origin, formation and variability of the Subpolar Mode Water observed over the Reykjanes Ridge
- XY682 EGU2011-2354  
**John 'Paul' Spence**, Oleg Saenko, Willem Sijp, and Mathew England  
The role of bottom pressure torques on the interior pathways of North Atlantic Deep Water
- XY683 EGU2011-1262  
**Monika Rhein**, Dagmar Kieke, and Reiner Steinfeldt  
The Deep Western Boundary Current and its role for the propagation of newly formed deep water in the North Atlantic
- XY684 EGU2011-3019  
**Claudia Denker**, Dagmar Kieke, Birgit Klein, Holger Klein, and Monika Rhein  
Transport over the Mid-Atlantic-Ridge through the Faraday Fracture Zone
- XY685 EGU2011-2895  
**Damien Desbruyeres**, Virginie Thierry, and Herlé Mercier  
Long-term variability of the North Atlantic Current system in a realistic simulation
- XY686 EGU2011-2594  
Linn Schneider, **Dagmar Kieke**, Monika Rhein, and Birgit Klein  
Mixed layer evolution in the subpolar North Atlantic measured by Argo floats
- XY687 EGU2011-3217  
**Christian Uhe**, Achim Roessler, and Monika Rhein  
Transport variability in the North Atlantic Current inferred from satellite altimetry
- XY688 EGU2011-3428  
**Sandrine Mulet**, Stéphanie Guinehut, Marie-Hélène Rio, Anne-Lise Dhomps, Laurent Bessieres, Gaël Nicolas, and Gilles Larnicol  
Combination of in-situ and satellite observations to monitor the Ocean State: Application to the North Atlantic Ocean
- XY689 EGU2011-3666  
**Vassil Roussenov**, Richard G. Williams, M. Susan Lozier, and Doug M. Smith  
The effect of gyre-scale property changes on the North Atlantic overturning over the last 50 years
- XY690 EGU2011-3682  
**David Brayshaw**, Brian Hoskins, and Michael Blackburn  
North Atlantic sea surface temperatures and the structure of the atmospheric storm track
- XY691 EGU2011-3481  
**Mingming Li**, Christian Mertens, Maren Walter, and Monika Rhein  
Estimate of Diapycnal Mixing from eight Hydrographic Surveys in the Subpolar North Atlantic
- XY692 EGU2011-3788  
**Christopher Piecuch** and Rui Ponte  
Attributing Climate-Scale Variability in Atlantic Ocean Heat Storage
- XY693 EGU2011-14188  
**Matthias Koeller**  
Decadal Subpolar Gyre variability and relation to heat exchange in the Nordic Seas
- XY694 EGU2011-12600  
**Francisco Alvarez-Garcia**, Maria J. OrtizBevia, and William CabosNarvaez  
North Atlantic decadal variability: deconstructing the SST tripole
- XY695 EGU2011-11358  
ben booth, **paul halloran**, and nick dunstone  
Role of external drivers in historical Atlantic Temperature changes
- XY696 EGU2011-13366  
**Rita Lecci**, Simona Masina, Annalisa Cherchi, and Marcelo Barreiro  
Sensitivity of the Atlantic Thermohaline Circulation to extreme CO2 forcing
- XY697 EGU2011-10105  
**Christian Rodehacke**, Steffen Olsen, Gao Yongqi, Didier Swingedouw, Matthew Menary, Erik Behrens, Arne Biastoch, and Uwe Mikolajewicz  
First glance on simulated fresh water releases around Greenland's coast and its impacts on the ocean circulation
- XY698 EGU2011-5182  
**Florian Sévellec** and Alexey Fedorov  
An Interdecadal Oscillatory Eigenmode of the Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation in a realistic Ocean GCM

- XY699 EGU2011-5155  
**Shoshiro Minobe**, Masato Miyashita, Akira Kuwano-Yoshida, Hiroki Tokinaga, and Shang-Ping Xie  
Atmospheric response to the Gulf Stream: Shallow & Deep Heating Modes
- XY700 EGU2011-5098  
**Joseph Holden** and Tim Burt  
Long-term change in temperature and rainfall with altitude in Britain
- XY701 EGU2011-6339  
**Charles Troupin** and Francisco Machín  
Wind-induced temperature anomalies in the tropical and subtropical North Atlantic Ocean in 2010
- XY702 EGU2011-885  
**Anastase Alexandre Charantonis**, Sylvie Thiria, Cyril Moulin, and Julien Brajard  
Inversion of sea surface data to retrieve the vertical distribution of phytoplankton using a statistical methodology
- XY703 EGU2011-2757  
**Ursula Quillmann**, Anne E. Jennings, Tom M. Marchitto, Vivian Underhill, and John T. Andrews  
Holocene Evolution of the Irminger Current: a Perspective from the Southwest Iceland Shelf
- XY704 EGU2011-2822  
**Mi-Kyung Sung**, Yoo-Geun Ham, Soon-II An, and Jong-Seong Kug  
Intraseasonal Phase Transition of the NAO-Like Response to El Nino and Its Alteration by the Tropical North Atlantic SST
- XY705 EGU2011-3552  
**Willem Sijp**  
Precise calculations of the existence of multiple AMOC equilibria in coupled climate models
- XY706 EGU2011-3869  
**Aixue Hu**, Gerald Meehl, and Weiqing Han  
Impact of the background conditions on the climate response to external forcings
- XY707 EGU2011-3887  
**Holly Dail** and Carl Wunsch  
Synthesizing Benthic and Planktonic Proxy Records: State Estimation of the Last Glacial Maximum North Atlantic Circulation
- XY708 EGU2011-4142  
**Jacek Piskozub** and Dorota Gutowska  
Constraining the MOC influence on the 20th century global temperature trends
- XY709 EGU2011-4408  
**Patrick Scholz** and Gerrit Lohmann  
Decadal variability in a new high-resolution model of the North Atlantic ocean
- XY710 EGU2011-4442  
**Grant Buffett**, Ramon Carbonell, Valenti Sallarès, and Jose Lluís Pelegrí  
Seismic oceanography as a tool to monitor climate change
- XY711 EGU2011-5515  
**Vasiliy Melnikov**, Lidija Moskalenko, and Natalija Kuzevanova  
North-East Black Sea climate system decadal variability
- XY712 EGU2011-5867  
**Fritz Richard Karbe**, Monika Rhein, Christian Mertens, Dagmar Kieke, and Maren Walter  
Deep Western Boundary Current observations off Flemish Cap during 2009/2010
- XY713 EGU2011-6687  
Fran Santos, Moncho Gómez-Gesteira, Maite deCastro, and **Isabel Iglesias**  
Coastal and Oceanic SST variability along the western Iberian Peninsula.
- XY714 EGU2011-7259  
**Takasumi Kurahashi-Nakamura**, Martin Losch, André Paul, Stefan Mulitza, and Michael Schulz  
Reconstruction of the LGM ocean circulation from data with the adjoint method
- XY715 EGU2011-7994  
**Harald Bartenstein**, Ben Marzeion, and Helen Johnson  
Stratification-dependent Mixing in Box Model of a Wind-Driven Atlantic Overturning under Thermohaline Forcing
- XY716 EGU2011-8357  
**Kristin Richter** and Sönke Maus  
Interannual variability in the hydrography of the Norwegian Atlantic Current: local forcing versus advection
- XY717 EGU2011-8691  
**Sarah Taws**, Robert Marsh, and Neil Wells  
Decadal Changes in the Re-emergence of Sea Surface Temperature Anomalies in the Northeast Atlantic
- XY718 EGU2011-8900  
**Yves Tanguy**, Sylvie Thiria, and Sabine Arnault  
Inversion of temperature profiles from satellite data in the tropical Atlantic based on Self Organizing Map

- XY719 EGU2011-9215  
**Laure Zanna**  
Variability and Predictability of observed Atlantic sea surface temperatures
- XY720 EGU2011-9444  
**Christopher W. Hughes**, Shane Elipot, Miguel Angel Morales Maqueda, and Rory Bingham  
A window on the deep ocean: Demonstration that the steep western Atlantic continental slope acts to filter out mesoscale noise and provides a quiet window into the deep circulation.
- XY721 EGU2011-9490  
**Paulo Oliveira** and Álvaro Peliz  
Azores Current Winter Pathways
- XY722 EGU2011-9574  
**Maureen Conte** and John C Weber  
Seasonal, interannual and decadal patterns in deep ocean particle flux in the Sargasso Sea and linkage with upper ocean physics and biology
- XY723 EGU2011-10610  
**Ilker Fer**, Elin Darelius, and Detlef Quadfasel  
Mesoscale variability of the Faroe Bank Channel Overflow
- XY724 EGU2011-13059  
**Bente Tiedje**, Armin Köhl, and Johanna Baehr  
Potential predictability of the North Atlantic heat transport based on an oceanic state estimate

---

### CL2.10 – Tropical Climate Variability and Teleconnections: past, present and future – Orals

Convener: Fred Kucharski | Co-Conveners: Belen Rodríguez Fonseca, Nerilie Abram, Teresa Losada, Javier Garcia-Serrano, Elsa Mohino, Irene Polo, Erin McClymont, Erica Hendy

**Room: 17**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-1306  
**Li Shi**, Harry Hendon, Oscar Alves, Jing-Jia Luo, and Magdalena Balmaseda  
How Well can We Predict the Indian Ocean Dipole?
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-4599  
**Peter Brandt**, Andreas Funk, Verena Hormann, Marcus Dengler, Richard J. Greatbatch, and John M. Toole  
A 4.5-year climate cycle of the tropical Atlantic forced by deep equatorial ocean dynamics?
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-11462  
**Franziska U. Schwarzkopf** and Claus W. Böning  
Decadal subsurface cooling and sea level fall in the tropical south Indian Ocean caused by Pacific wind forcing
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-13112  
**Marta Martin del Rey**, Irene Polo, Belén Rodríguez-Fonseca, and Fred Kucharski  
Multidecadal Variability of El Niño types due to Atlantic remote influence
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-9682  
**Ingo Richter**, Swadhin Behera, Hideharu Sasaki, and Toshio Yamagata  
Decadal modulation of the relation between equatorial wind anomalies and Atlantic Niños - implications for predictability
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-6640  
**Robin Chadwick** and Peili Wu  
Changes to the tropical circulation in a CO2 ramp-up/ramp-down simulation

---

### COFFEE BREAK

---

Chairperson: Javier Garcia-Serrano, Teresa Losada, Fred Kucharski

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-11453  
**Craig Grove**, Jens Zinke, Frank Peeters, Tim Scheufen, Sebastian Kasper, Malcolm McCulloch, and Geert-Jan Brummer  
Is African rainfall forced from the Pacific on multidecadal timescales?
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-8923  
**Teresa Losada**, Belén Rodríguez-Fonseca, Elsa Mohino, Serge Janicot, and Juergen Bader  
Impact of the Atlantic-Pacific Niños connection over Sahelian rainfall
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-4880  
**Alice Grimm** and Christopher Reason  
Teleconnections between South American monsoon, Benguela Niño and southern Africa rainfall

- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-10234  
**Thomas Toniazzo**  
 The role of tropical-extratropical teleconnections in the seasonal march of the southern Spring circulation.
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-3359  
**Reindert Haarsma** and Frank Selten  
 Anthropogenic changes in the Walker Circulation and the impact on extra-tropical planetary wave structure
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-619  
**Isabel Iglesias**, Nieves Lorenzo, Belén Rodríguez-Fonseca, Juan Taboada, and Moncho Gómez-Gesteira  
 The ENSO signal over Southwestern Europe and its impact on spring rainfall

---

**CL2.10 – Tropical Climate Variability and Teleconnections: past, present and future – Posters**

Convener: Fred Kucharski | Co-Conveners: Belen Rodríguez Fonseca, Nerilie Abram, Teresa Losada, Javier Garcia-Serrano, Elsa Mohino, Irene Polo, Erin McClymont, Erica Hendy

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- XY242 EGU2011-5880  
**Polina Afonina** and Dariya Gushchina  
 Simulation of El Niño Modoki in the INM\_CM5 model.
- XY243 EGU2011-627  
**Marta Martin-Rey**, Irene Polo, Belén Rodríguez-Fonseca, Javier García-Serrano, Teresa Losada, Elsa Mohino, Carlos Roberto Mechoso, and Fred Kucharski  
 Analysis of El Niño events from the Atlantic remote influence
- XY244 EGU2011-13607  
**Tony Lee** and Michael McPhaden  
 Increasing intensity of El Niño in the central equatorial Pacific
- XY245 EGU2011-3394  
 Regina Rodrigues, **Reindert Haarsma**, Edmo Campos, and Tercio Ambrizzi  
 The impacts of inter-El Niño variability on the Tropical Atlantic and Northeast Brazil climate
- XY246 EGU2011-10330  
**Irene Polo**, Buwen W. Dong, and Rowan T. Sutton  
 Effects of Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation Change on Interannual Variability in the Tropical Atlantic and Pacific
- XY247 EGU2011-8240  
**Deepthi Marathayil**, Len Shaffrey, Andrew Turner, and Julia Slingo  
 Seasonal evolution of IOD and its sensitivity to the mean state in the HiGEM High Resolution Coupled Climate Model
- XY248 EGU2011-7679  
**Giovanni Dalu** and Marina Baldi  
 Nonlinear dynamics in the tropics in the shallow water approximation
- XY249 EGU2011-12882  
**Christopher Dancel**  
 A Simple Mechanism to explain the Zonal Dipole Pattern of Surface Salinity across the Atlantic and Pacific Tropics within a Global Warming Scenario
- XY250 EGU2011-4733  
**Rondrotiana Barimalala**, Annalisa Bracco, and Fred Kucharski  
 The representation of the South Tropical Atlantic teleconnection to the Indian Ocean in the AR4 coupled models
- XY251 EGU2011-4593  
**Fred Kucharski**, In-Sik Kang, Riccardo Farneti, and Laura Feudale  
 Tropical Pacific response to 20th century Atlantic warming
- XY252 EGU2011-6487  
 Laura Feudale and **Fred Kucharski**  
 Mechanism Connecting African and Indian Monsoon Megadroughts
- XY253 EGU2011-7109  
 Cristina Peña-Ortiz, David Gallego, Pedro Ribera, **Maria del Carmen Álvarez**, and Paulina Ordonez  
 Decreasing trend of the Tropical Easterly Jet over Africa
- XY254 EGU2011-4604  
 Sara A. Rauscher, **Fred Kucharski**, and David B. Enfield  
 The role of regional SST warming variations in the drying of Meso-America in future climate projections

- XY255 EGU2011-13505  
 Maria Elisa Silva, Teresinha Xavier, and **Sergio Gadelha**  
 Oceanic influence on Brazilian river outflow
- XY256 EGU2011-7697  
**Petr Pisoft**, Eva Holtanova, Jaroslava Kalvova, and Jiri Miksovsky  
 Global study of the quasi-biennial oscillation by the pseudo-2D wavelet transform
- XY257 EGU2011-7551  
**Jorge A. Amador**, Eric J. Alfaro, Erick R. Rivera, and Blanca Calderon  
 Climatic Features and Their Relationship with Tropical Cyclones Over the Intra-Americas Seas
- XY258 EGU2011-143  
**Ayansina Ayanlade**  
 Climate change monitoring and its impacts assessment: How can GIS help?
- XY259 EGU2011-5923  
**Hans-F. Graf**  
 Two El Niño Types and their Teleconnections with Europe
- XY260 EGU2011-5953  
**Annalisa Cherchi**, Simona Masina, and Antonio Navarra  
 Tropical Pacific - North Pacific teleconnection in a coupled GCM: Is ENSO a crucial player?
- XY261 EGU2011-2864  
**Jinhee Yoon** and Sang-Wook Yeh  
 Strengthening the Relation between the Tropical Pacific SST and the Mid-latitude Atmospheric Variability since the Mid-1980's
- XY262 EGU2011-7378  
**Julien Crétat**, Yves Richard, Benjamin Pohl, Mathieu Rouault, Chris Reason, and Nicolas Fauchereau  
 Recurrent daily rainfall patterns over South Africa and associated dynamics during the core of the austral summer
- XY263 EGU2011-10616  
**Pascale Braconnot**, Charline Marzin, Masa Kageyama, Didier Swingedouw, and Weipeng Zheng  
 Relative impact of insolation changes, fresh water fluxes and ice sheet on African and Asian monsoon characteristics
- XY264 EGU2011-11817  
**Ivana Herceg Bulić** and Fred Kucharski  
 Delayed ENSO impact on spring precipitation over North Atlantic/European region
- XY265 EGU2011-12725  
**Javier Garcia-Serrano** and Teresa Losada  
 SST-forced ENSO response and internally-driven NAO variability in the Northern Hemisphere midwinter

---

**CL2.13 – Seasons and phenology: Evidence from observations, reconstructions, measurements and models (co-sponsored by USA-NPN, PAGES & ILEAPS) – Orals**

Convener: This Rutishauser | Co-Conveners: Annette Menzel, Jake Weltzin, Alison Donnelly

**Room: 25**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-9075  
**Ellen Denny**, Jake Weltzin, Theresa Crimmins, Carolyn Enquist, and Alyssa Rosemartin  
 National and international organization of phenology as a tool for science, management and education in a changing environment
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-3986  
**Mirco Migliavacca**, Andrew D. Richardson, and John O'Keefe  
 Analysis of the uncertainty of phenological responses to climate change
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-1399  
**Helfried Scheifinger**, Christoph Matulla, Maja Zuvella-Aloise, and Thomas Schöngaßner  
 Direct Attribution of the Anthropogenic climate signal to PHENological observations - DATAPHEN
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-9231  
**Daniel Doktor** and Maximilian Lange  
 Evaluation of methods to derive green-up trends based on NDVI satellite observations
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-6815  
**Stein Rune Karlsen**, Anne Tolvanen, Kjell Arild Høgda, Lars Eklundh, Natalia Polikarpova, Olga Makarova, and Birger Ulf Hansen  
 Use of MODIS satellite data to map the growing season in northern Fennoscandia
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-12226  
**Koen Hufkens**, Andrew D. Richardson, and Mark Friedl  
 Monitoring species specific phenology with conventional RGB cameras

Chairperson: n.n.

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-11979  
**Amelia Caffarra** and Alison Donnelly  
 Do phenological responses to environmental conditions reflect the ecological role of plant species?  
 Effects of light and temperature on budburst
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-10159  
**David Basler** and Christian Körner  
 Temperature and photoperiodic control of spring bud burst in temperate forest trees at rising spring temperatures
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-10036  
 Chiara Ziello, **Annette Menzel** and the 23 European providers of pollen data Team  
 Changes to airborne pollen across Europe
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-7974  
**Lenka Bartosova**, Miroslav Trnka, Zdeněk Bauer, Petr Štěpánek, Martin Možný, and Zdeněk Žalud  
 Phenological response of three bird populations from Czech Republic to changing climate during 1961-2008
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-7637  
**Susanne Jochner**, Chiara Ziello, Andreas Böck, Nicole Estrella, Jeroen Buters, Ingrid Weichenmeier, Heidrun Behrendt, and Annette Menzel  
 Spatio-temporal investigations of flowering dates and pollen counts in the topographically complex Zugspitze area
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-13466  
**Patricia Morellato** and Maria Gabriela G. Camargo  
 Seasonality of wood species fruit production among seed dispersal modes in a cerrado-savanna: habitat responses and implications for climate change

---

**CL2.13 – Seasons and phenology: Evidence from observations, reconstructions, measurements and models (co-sponsored by USA-NPN, PAGES & ILEAPS) – Posters**

Convener: This Rutishauser | Co-Conveners: Annette Menzel, Jake Weltzin, Alison Donnelly

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- XY266 EGU2011-11279  
**Elisabeth Koch**, Markus Ungersböck, Wolfgang Lipa, and Silke Adler  
 PEP725 Pan European Phenological Database
- XY267 EGU2011-11780  
**Giovanni Dal Monte**, Roberta Alilla, and Chiara Epifani  
 The Italian phenological database
- XY268 EGU2011-5051  
 Juliette Vogel, Ruedi Gygli, Thomas Herren, and **This Rutishauser**  
 «Hazel campaign 2011» - Developing a web-based plant phenological database, data collection and visualisation tool in Switzerland
- XY269 EGU2011-6368  
**Cheng Qian**, Congbin Fu, Zhaohua Wu, and Zhongwei Yan  
 Earlier onset of spring: quantifying from temperature series in Stockholm and northern China
- XY270 EGU2011-9299  
**Adam Choryński** and Dariusz Graczyk  
 Are folk sayings a good instrument to forecast weather? Analysis of a set of traditional Polish sayings from the point of view of climate research.
- XY271 EGU2011-10993  
**Raimund Henneken**, Christoph Schleip, Volker Dose, and Annette Menzel  
 Bayesian Multiple Change Point Analysis: A new approach to handle phenological data derived from webcam photography
- XY272 EGU2011-6852  
**Yann Vitasse**, Christophe François, Nicolas Delpierre, Eric Dufrêne, Antoine Kremer, Isabelle Chuine, and Sylvain Delzon  
 Assessing the effects of climate change on the phenology of European temperate trees
- XY273 EGU2011-11034  
**Christina Schuster**, Andreas Gröger, Markus Breier, and Annette Menzel  
 High elevation phenology in mountain forests and alpine botanical gardens
- XY274 EGU2011-7154  
**Anna Bock**, Annette Menzel, and Tim Sparks  
 Climate Change and its effect on Franconian wine

- XY275 EGU2011-1156  
**Bridget O'Neill** and Alison Donnelly  
Effect of climatic warming on the emergence date and flight period of Irish moth species
- XY276 EGU2011-11208  
**Hazel Proctor**, Paul Dowding, and Alison Donnelly  
Potential impacts of climate variables on the pollen season of birch (*Betula* spp.) in Ireland
- XY277 EGU2011-13728  
**Annelies Pletsers**, Amelia Caffarra, and Alison Donnelly  
Bud burst response to changing climatic conditions in birch (*Betula pubescens*) and aspen (*Populus tremula*) for use in a phenological model
- XY278 EGU2011-13652  
**Gizelda Maia Rego** and Osmir José Lavoranti  
Reproductive Phenology: Lauraceae family in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest
- XY279 EGU2011-13653  
**Gizelda Maia Rego** and Osmir José Lavoranti  
Monitoring of reproductive phenological events of species of Myrtaceae in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest
- XY280 EGU2011-13517  
**Annette Menzel**, Raimund Henneken, Christian Hertel, Michael Leuchner, and Nicole Estrella  
Phenology through lenses and sensors - techniques and variation with aspect and vegetation density
- XY281 EGU2011-3583  
**Mirco Migliavacca** and the Working Group Team  
Using webcam images for monitoring and modeling phenological and functional dynamics of a subalpine grassland
- XY282 EGU2011-11013  
**Zoltan Dunkel**, Leonidas Toullos, and Marta Hunkar  
The Possible Goals of Phenological Network in Classical Form and Utilization of Remote Sensing Technique, mainly the Results of COST Action 734
- XY283 EGU2011-13803  
**Brian O' Connor**, Scarrott Rory, Ned Dwyer, and Fiona Cawkwell  
Land Cover and Vegetation Seasonality - Lessons from time-series satellite data analysis
- XY284 EGU2011-7188  
**Nicole Estrella**, Monika Konnert, and Annette Menzel  
Growing season changes under climate warming - adaptive (genetic) traits of understory, natural beech regeneration and canopy
- XY285 EGU2011-9820  
**Christine Cornelius**, Nicole Estrella, and Annette Menzel  
Short term shifts in phenology due to experimental warming?
- XY286 EGU2011-13786  
**Amelia Caffarra**, Monica Rinaldi, Emanuele Eccel, Vittorio Rossi, and Ilaria Pertot  
Impacts of climate change on the interactions between grapevine and two of its key pests: the European grapevine moth and powdery mildew
- XY287 EGU2011-12307  
**Fabio Zotte**, Amelia Caffarra, Alison Donnelly, and Emily Gleeson  
Mapping future phenology of birch in Ireland

---

#### CL2.14 – Climate Change and Forest Health, Growth, and Dynamics – Orals

Convener: Fabrizio D'Aprile | Co-Conveners: David Dunkerley

**Room: 25**

Chairperson: Fabrizio D'Aprile

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-1175  
**David Bowman** and Lynda Prior  
Can analyses of continental-scale variation in tree growth reveal effects of climate change on forest productivity?
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-9278  
**Olga Khabarova**, Igor Savin, and Maria Medvedeva  
Environmental changes' influence on North Eurasia forests' vegetation (global and local effects)
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-218  
**Neil Pederson**, Edward Cook, Gordon Jacoby, and Myvonwynn Hopton  
The Influence of Age and Geography on the Climatic Sensitivity and Growth Rates of Southern Temperate Tree Species
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-12387  
**Nikée Groot**, Oliver Phillips, Simon Lewis, Manuel Gloor, and Drew Purves  
Spatial variation in tree mortality

- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-302  
**Niels Brouwers**, Thomas Lyons, and Giles Hardy  
 Forest health in the drying climate of southwest Western Australia
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-13034  
**Matthias Dobbertin**, Britta Eilmann, Che Elkin, Arnaud Giuggiola, Beat Wermelinger, Thomas Wohlgemuth, Andreas Zingg, Roman Zweifel, and Andreas Rigling  
 The impact of climate change on Scots pine and oak forests in dry inner-alpine valleys of Switzerland

---

### CL2.14 – Climate Change and Forest Health, Growth, and Dynamics – Posters

Convener: Fabrizio D'Aprile | Co-Conveners: David Dunkerley

Halls XY | Display Time 08:00–19:30

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Fabrizio D'Aprile

- XY288 EGU2011-6974  
**Chris Kollas**, Christophe Randin, Yann Vitasse, Günter Hoch, and Christian Körner  
 Dispersal of European broadleaf forest trees is not constrained by quality of seeds at the high elevation range limit
- XY289 EGU2011-6805  
**Yann Vitasse**, Günter Hoch, Armando Lenz, Chris Kollas, Christophe Randin, and Christian Körner  
 Tree recruitment of deciduous tree species at their elevational limits in Swiss Alps
- XY290 EGU2011-6821  
**Armando Lenz**, Günter Hoch, and Christian Körner  
 Low temperature limits cambial activity and determines secondary growth at the alpine treeline
- XY291 EGU2011-8554  
**Rafael Poyatos**, Jordi Martínez-Vilalta, David Aguadé, Maurizio Mencuccini, Mónica Mejía-Chang, Pablo García-Estríngana, and Pilar Llorens  
 Scots pine water relations in response to drought-induced defoliation and competition by Holm oak trees
- XY292 EGU2011-8117  
**Marco Hümann**, Raimund Schneider, Gebhard Schüler, and Christoph Müller  
 Sustainability of soil deep loosening as an amelioration measure preceding site afforestation
- XY293 EGU2011-396  
**Niels Brouwers**, Susan Moore, Thomas Lyons, and Giles Hardy  
 Forest health in a changing climate: How to advance our knowledge and management
- XY294 EGU2011-12942  
**Masa Zorana Ostrogovic**, Hrvoje Marjanovic, Giorgio Alberti, Ivan Balenovic, and Alessandro Peressotti  
 Using chronosequence method for assessing change in forest growth conditions
- XY295 EGU2011-1132  
**Seog-Gu Son**, Hyo-Jeong Kim, Chan-Jin Oh, Young Je Kang, and Kwang-Ok Byun  
 Environmental changes and forest ecosystem
- XY296 EGU2011-2886  
**Hyungsoon Choi**, Young-Je Kang, Seog-Gu Son, Hyo-Jeong Kim, and Kwang-Ok Byun  
 Growth and Survival of Warm-Temperate Trees in Korea
- XY297 EGU2011-2888  
**Hyungsoon Choi**, Seog-Gu Son, Young-Je Kang, Hyo-jeong Kim, and Kwang-Ok Byun  
 The effect of climate changes on the growth of *Pinus radiata*

---

### CL2.15 – Land-climate interactions from models and observations: Implications from past to future climate – Orals

Convener: Bart van den Hurk | Co-Conveners: Sonia Seneviratne, Philippe Ciais

Room: 16

Chairperson: n.n.

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-1828  
**Yongkang Xue**, Zhengqiu Zhang, Peter Cox, Guoqiong Song, and Glen Macdonald  
 Vegetation dynamics and climate variability in North America and West Africa at seasonal- decadal scales - a study using the SSiB4/TRIFFID biophysical/dynamic vegetation model
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-13623  
**Julia Pongratz** and Ken Caldeira  
 Relevance of Preindustrial Land Cover Change for Attribution of Excess Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-13250  
**Juan-Pablo Boisier**, Nathalie De-Noblet, Andy Pitman and the LUCID participants Team  
 Attributing the biophysical impacts of Land-use Induced Land-Cover Changes (LULCC) to various sources. Results from the first LUCID set of simulations.

- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-2703  
**David Kicklighter**, Yongxia Cai, John Reilly, Jerry Melillo, Angelo Gurgel, Sergey Paltsev, Timothy Cronin, Andrei Sokolov, and Adam Schlosser  
 Tradeoffs Associated with Land-use Options to Mitigate Climate Change
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-13580  
**Robert DeConto**, Simone Galeotti, Mark Pagani, David Pollard, David Tracy, and David Beerling  
 Eocene hyperthermals and orbitally paced biosphere, permafrost, and soil organic carbon dynamics
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-4366  
**Xuezheng Zhang**  
 Variations in vegetation activity across the Northeast China during 1982–2006

---

**COFFEE BREAK**


---

Chairperson: Sonia Seneviratne

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-324  
 Craig Ferguson and **Eric Wood**  
 Observed land-atmosphere coupling from satellite remote sensing and re-analysis
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-9004  
**Cor Jacobs**, Michael Ek, Jan Elbers, Ronald Hutjes, Joseph Santanello, and Obbe Tuinenburg  
 Identification of global hotspots of land-surface - precipitation interaction from reanalysis fields
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-10006  
**Christopher Taylor** and Richard de Jeu  
 Regions of strong coupling between soil moisture and precipitation - as viewed from space
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-11113  
**Thierry Pellarin**, Arona Diedhiou, Luc Descroix, Theo Vischel, Claire Gruhier, and Mireille Tomasini  
 A statistical analysis of soil moisture influence on convective systems in West Africa
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-9948  
 Martin Jung and **Markus Reichstein**  
 Recent decline in global land evapotranspiration trend due to limited moisture supply
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-12224  
**Brigitte Mueller**, Sonia I. Seneviratne, Carlos Jimenez and the LandFlux-EVAL Team  
 Analyses of global evapotranspiration datasets

---

**CL2.15 – Land-climate interactions from models and observations: Implications from past to future climate – Posters**

Convener: Bart van den Hurk | Co-Conveners: Sonia Seneviratne, Philippe Ciais

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Sonia Seneviratne

- XY298 EGU2011-1952  
**Stefan Hagemann** and Andreas Haensler  
 Identifying soil moisture memory effects using MPI-M climate models
- XY299 EGU2011-8217  
**Rene Orth** and Sonia I. Seneviratne  
 Analysis of Soil Moisture Memory in Europe
- XY300 EGU2011-11622  
**Heidi Mittelbach**, Adriaan J. Teuling, Irene Lehner, and Sonia I. Seneviratne  
 Spatial variability of soil moisture in Switzerland during summer 2010
- XY301 EGU2011-9835  
 Bart van den Hurk, Fransico Doblaz-Reyes, Randy Koster, Gianpaolo Balsamo, Sonia Seneviratne, and **Helio Camargo**  
 Results of the GLACE2 experiment for Europe
- XY302 EGU2011-10068  
**Martina Weiß** and Bart van den Hurk  
 Does potential predictability improve with seasonal vegetation?
- XY303 EGU2011-11994  
**Tanja Stanelle**, Sonia I. Seneviratne, Randal D. Koster, and Veronika Gayler  
 Does realistic land surface initialization improve the subseasonal precipitation and air temperature forecast?
- XY304 EGU2011-5401  
 Akbar Esfahani and **Michael Friedel**  
 A Fractional Climate Forecast for Southern and Southwestern United States

- XY305 EGU2011-11424  
Pier-Luigi Vidale, **Marie-Estelle Demory**, Malcolm Roberts, Anne Verhoef, and Leonard Shaffrey  
Centennial-scale soil moisture dynamics as a fingerprint of climate variability and change
- XY306 EGU2011-11282  
**Boris Orłowsky** and Sonia I. Seneviratne  
CARTs for the investigation of extreme events in relation to circulation and land-climate interactions
- XY307 EGU2011-9414  
**Helio Camargo**, van den Hurk Bart, and van Delden Aarnout  
Applying Era-Interim forcings to a conceptual model of hydrological processes: Calibration and evaluation for Europe
- XY308 EGU2011-11321  
**Helge Goessling** and Christian Reick  
What do moisture recycling estimates tell? Lessons from an extreme global land-cover change model experiment
- XY309 EGU2011-12337  
**Benoît Guillod**, Sonia I. Seneviratne, Boris Orłowsky, Markus Reichstein, Philippe Ciais, Adriaan J. Teuling, and Nina Buchmann  
The influence of evaporation on afternoon convective rainfall events
- XY310 EGU2011-12814  
**Gonzalo Miguez Macho** and Ying Fan  
The Role of Groundwater in the Amazon Water Cycle
- XY311 EGU2011-5470  
Ali Ershadi, **Matthew McCabe**, and Jason Evans  
Estimating surface heat fluxes from remote sensing, process models and regional climate simulations
- XY312 EGU2011-6227  
**Martin Hirschi**, Sonia I. Seneviratne, Vesselin Alexandrov, Fredrik Boberg, Constanta Boroneant, Ole B. Christensen, Herbert Formayer, Boris Orłowsky, and Petr Stepanek  
Observational evidence for soil-moisture impact on hot extremes in Southeastern Europe
- XY313 EGU2011-12407  
**Alina-Mihaela Luchian**, Mónica Alexandra Rodrigues, Ana Monteiro, Dorina Luchian, and Neculai Luchian  
Climate Change Impact in the North-East Romania
- XY314 EGU2011-10707  
**Jesus Fidel Gonzalez-Rouco**, Laura Fernández-Donado, Jason Smerdon, Volker Rath, Eduardo Zorita, Juan Pedro Montávez, and Juan José Gómez-Navarro  
Quality control of air and ground surface temperatures in the Iberian Peninsula.
- XY315 EGU2011-9014  
**Ryan Teuling**, Chiel van Heerwaarden, and Sonia Seneviratne  
Environmental impact of forest versus grassland in a coupled land-atmosphere system
- XY316 EGU2011-4074  
Adam Jones, **Alvaro Montenegro**, Hugo Beltrami, and Qiaozhen Mu  
Deforestation effects on local temperature change inferred from MODIS satellite observations
- XY317 EGU2011-7032  
**Charles Williams** and Dominic Kniveton  
Influence of vegetation cover on extreme rainfall over southern Africa. Part 1: Idealised experiments using a global and regional climate model.
- XY318 EGU2011-5749  
**Emanuel Dutra**, Christoph Schär, Pedro Viterbo, and Pedro M. A. Miranda  
Land-atmosphere coupling associated with snow cover
- XY319 EGU2011-1410  
**Heidrun Matthes**, Annette Rinke, Paul A. Miller, Peter Kuhry, and Klaus Dethloff  
Sensitivity of high-resolution Arctic regional climate model projections to changed land surface conditions
- XY320 EGU2011-599  
**Juliane Otto**, Thomas Raddatz, and Martin Claussen  
Strength of forest-albedo feedback in mid-Holocene climate simulations
- XY321 EGU2011-2731  
**Mikhail Amosov**, Igor Moskalenko, and Margarita Syromyatina  
Climatic boundaries of modern vegetation zones as a key for paleozonation reconstructions
- XY322 EGU2011-11314  
**Thomas Schneider von Deimling**, Malte Meinshausen, Anders Levermann, Veronika Huber, and Katja Frieler  
Elevated atmospheric temperatures through permafrost feedbacks
- XY323 EGU2011-5651  
**Tim Bruecher**, Victor Brovkin, Nils Fischer, and Thomas Raddatz  
Interglacial vegetation dynamics within the MPI-ESM

- XY324 EGU2011-6743  
**Marin Tomasic**, Timo Vesala, Sampo Smolander, Maarit Raivonen, Teemu Hölttä, Robert Getzieh, Victor Brovkin, and Thomas Kleinen  
 Assessing Methane Emissions with the Global Land Model JSBACH
- XY325 EGU2011-9462  
**Cristiana Arcidiacono-Barsony**, Philippe Ciais, Nicolas Viovy, and Nicolas Vuichard  
 A Review for REDD Mitigation Mechanism
- XY326 EGU2011-9802  
**Tobias Stacke** and Stefan Hagemann  
 Simulation of dynamical wetland extent using a global hydrological model
- XY327 EGU2011-10643  
 Vasili Bogomolov, **Victor Stepanenko**, Igor Okladnikov, Alla Yurova, Eugeni Gordov, and Vasilii Lykosov  
 The monitoring and modeling framework for assessment of methane and carbon dioxide sinks and sources in the regional climate system of Western Siberia
- XY328 EGU2011-11823  
**Robert J. Getzieh**, Victor Brovkin, Thomas Kleinen, Egor Dyukarev, and Eugenia A. Golovatskaya  
 Northern hemisphere peatland carbon cycle dynamics over the Holocene - modelled with the MPI-Earth System Model
- XY329 EGU2011-11811  
**Emanuel Gloor**, Jorge Sarmiento, and Nicolas Gruber  
 What can be learned about carbon cycle climate feedbacks from the CO<sub>2</sub> airborne fraction?

---

**HS7.4/AS4.9/CL3.4 – Hydrological change versus climate change (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Tim Cohn | Co-Conveners: Harry Lins, Manfred Mudelsee, Demetris Koutsoyiannis

**Room: 33**

Chairperson: Tim Cohn

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-56  
**Robin Thomas Clarke**  
 Is The Significance of Hydroclimate Trends Over-Estimated? A Case Study from the Brazilian Amazon.
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-5634  
**Giuliano Di Baldassarre**, Alberto Montanari, Harry Lins, Demetris Koutsoyiannis, Luigia Brandimarte, and Günter Blöschl  
 Increasing flood risk in Africa: a climate signal?
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-9577  
**Christopher de Freitas**, Manuel Helbig, and Andreas Matzarakis  
 Methods for assessing the sensitivity of water resources of atolls in the greater tropical Pacific region to climate change
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-6299  
**Yunfei Fu**, Tianyi Li, and Peng Liu  
 Climatology of storm top in summer Asia observed by TRMM PR and VIRS
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-868  
**Josefina Arraut**, Carlos Nobre, Henrique Barbosa, and Jose Marengo  
 Aerial Rivers, Subtropical Rainfall and soil Evaporation
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-7440  
**Antonis Christofides** and Demetris Koutsoyiannis  
 Causality in climate and hydrology

---

**LUNCH BREAK**


---

Chairperson: Manfred Mudelsee

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-537  
**Claudia Teutschbein** and Jan Seibert  
 Evaluation of Bias-Correction Procedures for Adjusting RCM Simulations for Hydrological Impact Studies at the Catchment Scale
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-9214  
**Rasmussen Roy** and the NCAR Team  
 High-resolution simulation of seasonal snowfall over the Colorado Headwaters region and some impacts of climate change
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-9434  
**Taotao Qian**, Aiguo Dai, Kevin E. Trenberth, and Jialin Lin  
 Hydroclimatic Trends in the Mississippi River Basin from 1948 to 2004

- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-5379  
**Jung-Eun Kim** and Song-You Hong  
 Changes in the precipitation mechanism under global warming - global hotspots
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-6160  
**Reinhard Schiemann**, Rebekka Erdin, Marco Willi, Christoph Frei, Marc Berenguer, and Daniel Sempere-Torres  
 Geostatistical radar-raingauge combination with nonparametric correlograms: methodological considerations and application in Switzerland
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-10492  
**Heike Huebener**  
 Tripwires between climatological and hydrological research

---

**HS7.4/AS4.9/CL3.4 – Hydrological change versus climate change (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Tim Cohn | Co-Conveners: Harry Lins, Manfred Mudelsee, Demetris Koutsoyiannis

**Hall A | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Harry Lins

- A399 EGU2011-1336  
**Marco Antonellini**, Eric Masson, Pauline Nella Mollema, and Abdel Khattabi  
 Water Budget Changes under the A1b Climate Change Scenario for the Tahadart Watershed, Tangiers, Morocco.
- A400 EGU2011-1561  
**Maddalen Mendizabal**, Roberto Moncho, and Peter Torp  
 Assessing the impact of Climate Change on flood events in the north of Iberian Peninsula (Basque Country Region)
- A401 EGU2011-2176  
**adeline bichet**, martin wild, doris folini, and christoph schär  
 Global precipitation response to changing climate forcings since 1870
- A402 EGU2011-4800  
**YuWen Chen**, ChihChao Ho, and LiangCheng Chang  
 Applying Conditional Weather Generation Downscaling Model on Long-Term Rainfall Synthesis on a Basin Scale
- A403 EGU2011-5560  
**Pao-Shan Yu**, Jau-Ming Chen, Tao-Chang Yang, Cheng-Chin Liu, and Yu-Chen Lin  
 Estimating Probable Maximum Precipitation by Considering Co-movement of Typhoon and Southwesterly Flow
- A404 EGU2011-7510  
**Dunia Gonzalez Zeas**, Luis Garrote, and Ana Iglesias  
 Comparison of methods for downscaling runoff from regional climate models in Spanish basins
- A405 EGU2011-11940  
**Rita Nogherotto**, Vanda Grubišić and the NCAR Team  
 Drying Ratio of the Colorado Mountains under Climate Change Conditions
- A406 EGU2011-12954  
**Pierre-Antoine Versini**, Marc Berenguer, Romeo Ballinas-González, and Daniel Sempere-Torres  
 Hydrological validation of historical precipitation reconstruction
- A407 EGU2011-1444  
**Simon-Michael Papalexiou**, Haris Adraktas-Rentis, Athina Drosou, Eva Kallitsi, Ioannis Kyprianou, Vasilis Mathios, Eva Steirou, Maria-Anna Vasilaki, Menelaos Xirouchakis, and Demetris Koutsoyiannis  
 Long-term properties of annual maximum daily rainfall worldwide
- A408 EGU2011-13700  
**Yannis Markonis** and Demetris Koutsoyiannis  
 Hurst-Kolmogorov dynamics in long climatic proxy records
- A409 EGU2011-1439  
**Dimitris Bouziotas**, Georgios Deskos, Nikos Mastrantonas, Dimosthenis Tsaknias, Grigoris Vangelidis, Simon-Michael Papalexiou, and Demetris Koutsoyiannis  
 Long-term properties of annual maximum daily river discharge worldwide
- A410 EGU2011-1235  
**Richard Phillips**, Salima Baraka-Lokmane, Martin Smith, David Pope, Jon Caplin, Niall Burnside, Gary Bilota, and David Nash  
 The Impact of Climate Change on Aquifer Recharge and Groundwater Quality in the Patcham Catchment, England
- A411 EGU2011-8600  
**Chih-Chao Ho**, Yu-Wen Chen, and Liang-Cheng Chang  
 Statistical Downscaling Based on Conditional Weather Generation for Storm Hyetograph

- A412 EGU2011-1902  
**Renji Remesan**, Tim Bellerby, and Lynne Frostick  
Effects of GCM uncertainty on climate change impacts on regional hydrology of the river Derwent catchment
- A413 EGU2011-1949  
**Hannes Müller Schmied**, Heike Hoffmann-Dobrev, and Petra Döll  
Effect of precipitation downscaling for modeled discharge using a global hydrological model
- A414 EGU2011-2325  
**Ileana Mares**, Constantin Mares, Antoaneta Stanciu, and Mihaela Mihailescu  
On the climate models performances to simulate the main predictors that influence the discharges in the Danube middle and lower basin
- A415 EGU2011-3272  
**Stephan Thober** and Luis Samaniego  
Weather Generators: Reviewing the State of the Art
- A416 EGU2011-3777  
**Thomas Schönthaler**, Ben Marzeion, Martin Großhauser, and Georg Kaser  
Estimating the Impact of Precipitation and Temperature Variability on the Contribution Potential of Glaciers to Water Availability: A Budget Approach
- A417 EGU2011-5220  
**Yu-Chi Wang** and Po-Shan Yu  
Impact of climate change on water resources over a basin scale in northern Taiwan
- A418 EGU2011-7147  
**Morten Andreas Dahl Larsen**, Karsten Høgh Jensen, Jens Christian Refsgaard, Jens Hesselbjerg Christensen, and Michael Butts  
Preparing for a coupled climate-hydrological model: The influence of domain characteristics on the HIRHAM regional climate model
- A419 EGU2011-7781  
Maik Renner and **Christian Bernhofer**  
Variability of the annual cycle of streamflow records throughout Central Europe
- A420 EGU2011-9851  
**Bjorn H. Samset**, Maria M. Kvalevåg, and Gunnar Myhre  
Hydrological sensitivity to radiative forcing and global temperature change in the CESM model
- A421 EGU2011-12216  
**Miguel Lagos** and Ximena Vargas Mesa  
Variation of statistical PMP under climate Change Projections: A first approach using ECHAM 5 GCM model results in two Chilean Regions
- A422 EGU2011-14147  
**Jorge J. Castro**, Luis G Escandon-Alcazar, and Alin A. Carsteanu  
Temporal climate-scale changes: global versus local artificially-induced perturbations - the interplay between atmospheric pollution and precipitation in Mexico City

---

#### CL4.1/NP8.2 – Stochasticity and Statistical Physics in Climate Dynamics (co-organized) – Orals

Convener: Michael Ghil | Co-Conveners: Mickael David Chekroun, Valerio Lucarini

**Room: 13**

Chairperson: Ghil, Lucarini, Chekroun

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-14167  
**Catherine Nicolis**  
Stochastic resonance in multistable systems
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-3757  
**Grant Branstator**  
Using the fluctuation-dissipation theorem to examine the atmospheric response to moving tropical heat sources
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-12296  
Henk Dijkstra, Taylan Sengul, and **Shouhong Wang**  
Dynamic Transitions and Hexagonal Patterns in Surface Tension Driven Convection
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-9930  
**Georg Gottwald** and David Lewis  
Stochastic model reduction on manifolds
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-12459  
**Paul Williams**  
Stochastic parameterizations in comprehensive climate models (solicited)
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-12182  
**Freddy Bouchet**, Marianne Corvellec, and Eric Simonnet  
Non-equilibrium statistical mechanics of geophysical flows

**CL4.1/NP8.2 – Stochasticity and Statistical Physics in Climate Dynamics (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Michael Ghil | Co-Conveners: Mickael David Chekroun, Valerio Lucarini

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Ghil, Lucarini, Chekroun

- XY330 EGU2011-803  
**Salvatore Pascale**, Jonathan M. Gregory, Maarten Ambaum, and Remi Tailleux  
MEP climate, horizontal and vertical material entropy production in a simple two-dimensional model
- XY331 EGU2011-951  
**Dmitry Mukhin**, Andrew Gavrilov, Evgeny Loskutov, and Alexander Feigin  
Reconstruction of a dynamical system underlying an observed time series by optimal stochastic models
- XY332 EGU2011-1473  
**Valerie N. Livina**, Timothy M. Lenton, Vasilis Dakos, Egbert H. van Nes, and Marten Scheffer  
Early warning of climate tipping points: comparing methods to limit false alarms
- XY333 EGU2011-1768  
**Stefano Pierini**  
On the low-order character of coherence resonance in the midlatitude wind-driven ocean circulation
- XY334 EGU2011-4055  
**Alexander Feigin**, Dmitry Mukhin, Andrey Gavrilov, and Eugeny Loskutov  
Stochastic modeling of ENSO phenomena: low-dimensional prognostic model from time series
- XY335 EGU2011-4115  
**Mojib Latif** and Wonsun Park  
Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation response to idealized solar forcing
- XY336 EGU2011-4798  
**Christina Karamperidou**, Francesco Cioffi, and Upmanu Lall  
Surface Temperature Gradients and their relation to Mid-latitude Circulation Dynamics and inter-annual Precipitation variability: Trends and links to ENSO in Observations and Low-order Climate models.
- XY337 EGU2011-5825  
William I. Newman, **Bruce D. Malamud**, and Donald L. Turcotte  
Statistical properties of record-breaking temperatures
- XY338 EGU2011-6326  
**Sebastian Bathiany**, Martin Claussen, and Klaus Fraedrich  
On the mechanism of the vegetation collapse in the Sahara/Sahel at the end of the African Humid Period
- XY339 EGU2011-10692  
**Valerio Lucarini**, Klaus Fraedrich, and Francesco Ragone  
Thermodynamical properties of planetary fluid envelopes
- XY340 EGU2011-11192  
**Hannah Arnold**, Tim Palmer, and Irene Moroz  
Stochastic Parametrisation and Model Uncertainty in the Lorenz '96 System
- XY341 EGU2011-11351  
**Salvatore Pascale**, Valerio Lucarini, and Robert Boschi  
Snowball Earth hysteresis experiment with the FAMOUS coupled atmospheric-ocean general circulation model: thermodynamic and climatological analysis
- XY342 EGU2011-11805  
**Valerio Lucarini** and Stefania Sarno  
A Statistical Mechanical Approach for the Computation of the Climatic Response to General Forcings
- XY343 EGU2011-11880  
**Valerio Lucarini** and Francesco Ragone  
Energetics of climate models: Net energy balance and meridional enthalpy transport
- XY344 EGU2011-12318  
**Francesco Ragone**, Hartmut Borth, and Klaus Fraedrich  
Stochastic parameterization of atmospheric convection in a GCM (Planet Simulator)
- XY345 EGU2011-13292  
**Florian Sévellec** and Alexey Fedorov  
On the stability asymmetry of the glacial-interglacial cycle
- XY346 EGU2011-13319  
Themistoklis P. Sapsis, **Pierre P.F.J. Lermusiaux**, and Mattheus P. Ueckermann  
Stochastic Analysis of Double Gyre and Thermohaline Flows
- XY347 EGU2011-14060  
**Robert Niven** and Hisashi Ozawa  
Conditional Derivation of the Maximum Entropy Production Principle and its Application to Planetary Climate Systems

**CL4.2 – Climate Data Homogenization and Climate Trend/Variability Assessment – Orals**

Convener: Xiaolan L. Wang | Co-Conveners: Petr Stepanek, Enric Aguilar

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: Xiaolan L. Wang and Petre Stepanek

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-6040  
**Leopold Haimberger**, Lorenzo Ramella-Pralungo, Jasmina Hadzimustafic, and Christina Tavolato  
 Homogenization of the global radiosonde temperature and wind data set
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-14152  
 Zhen Li and **Zhongwei Yan**  
 Detecting and adjusting the inhomogeneity in daily temperature series using wavelet analysis
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-12923  
**Petr Stepanek** and Pavel Zahradnicek  
 Comparison of correction methods for inhomogeneities in daily time series of air temperature
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-8502  
**José Gama**  
 Quality control and homogenization of streamflow data
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-10867  
**Tamara Salameh** and the ANR CHEDAR Team  
 Reconstruction of the atmospheric column from surface pressure: application to regional climate modelling of the volcano eruptions of Laki (1783)
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-112  
 q. h. Wen, **x. I. Wang**, and a. Wong  
 A hybrid-domain approach to modelling climate data time series
- Chairperson: Xiaolan L. Wang and Manfred Mudelsee
- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-2020  
**Martin Tingley**  
 Bayesian ANOVA for the calculation of climate anomalies.
- 15:45–16:15 EGU2011-2018  
**Martin Tingley**  
 Reconstructing pre-historic temperatures from natural proxies: statistical methods in paleoclimate research
- 16:15–16:45 EGU2011-9636  
**Masa Kageyama**, Claire Waelbroeck, Norbert Frank, and Didier M. Roche  
 The Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation's impact on surface climate and subsurface ocean temperatures under the Last Glacial Maximum conditions: a model-data comparison
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-3239  
**Nadine Schütz**, Martin Trauth, and Matthias Holschneider  
 Detection of trend changes in the Plio-Pleistocene climate of Northern Africa using linear mixed modeling

---

#### CL4.2 – Climate Data Homogenization and Climate Trend/Variability Assessment – Posters

Convener: Xiaolan L. Wang | Co-Conveners: Petr Stepanek, Enric Aguilar

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Xiaolan L. Wang, Petre Stepanek, Manfred Mudelsee

- XY348 EGU2011-7003  
**Alexander Stickler**, Harry Hofstetter, and Stefan Brönnimann  
 Historical upper-air data rescue for a new 20th century atmospheric reanalysis
- XY349 EGU2011-13812  
 Aiguo Dai, Junhong Wang, Peter W Thorne, David E Parker, **Leopold Haimberger**, and Xiaolan L Wang  
 A New Approach to Homogenize Daily Radiosonde Humidity Data
- XY350 EGU2011-13814  
**Katharine Willett**, Peter Thorne, Lisa Alexander, and Robin Chadwick  
 Robust benchmarking of homogenisation algorithms for the Surface Temperature Initiative
- XY351 EGU2011-8344  
**Maria Meirelles**, João Corte-Real, and Solange Leite  
 Homogenization of Monthly Temperature Series in the Area of the Azores - Winter Anomalies during the 20th Century
- XY352 EGU2011-14051  
 Luís Freitas, **Mário Pereira**, Liliana Caramelo, Petr Stepanek, Manuel Mendes, Lúgia Amorim, and Luís Nunes  
 Portuguese temperature datasets: homogeneity and exploratory analysis

- XY353 EGU2011-7495  
**Renate Kocen** and Stefan Brönnimann  
Application of a physics based correction method on inhomogeneities in the subdaily temperature series of Basel, Switzerland
- XY354 EGU2011-2145  
**Johanna Nemeč**, Christine Gruber, Ingeborg Auer, Barbara Chimani, and Konrad Tuerk  
Trends in extreme temperature indices in Austria based on a new homogenized dataset of daily minimum and maximum temperature series
- XY355 EGU2011-7355  
**Alexander Stickler**, Andreas M. Fischer, and Stefan Brönnimann  
Vertical structure of 20th century temperature trends in an ensemble of all-forcing transient GCM runs
- XY356 EGU2011-14047  
Luís Freitas, Petr Stepanek, **Mário Pereira**, and Liliana Caramelo  
Comparison of the correction methods for daily air temperature and precipitation datasets
- XY357 EGU2011-1525  
**Gianmarco Tardivo** and Antonio Berti  
A Dynamic Method for Gap Filling in Long Term Temperature Series
- XY358 EGU2011-12398  
**Marco Turco**, Raúl Marcos, Maria-Carmen Llasat, and Pere Quintana Seguí  
Is statistical downscaling able to detect inhomogeneities in a time series?
- XY359 EGU2011-12653  
**Elke Rustemeier**, Alice Kapala, Hermann Mächel, Victor Venema, and Clemens Simmer  
Detection and correction of inhomogeneities of long-term precipitation series in Germany
- XY360 EGU2011-12957  
**Petr Stepanek**, Pavel Zahradnicek, and José Carlos González Hidalgo  
Software for quality control and homogenization of climatological time series (AnClim and ProClimDB)
- XY361 EGU2011-14020  
Oleg Panferov, **Manfred Mudelsee**, Claus Döring, Christopher Moseley, Daniela Jacob, and Gerrit Lohmann  
Climate change projections for Lower Saxony, Germany, in the 21st century
- XY362 EGU2011-10382  
**Benno Thoma**, Vera Klinger, and Andreas Hense  
Spatial Aggregation of Paleoclimate Temperature Reconstructions using Variational Analysis
- XY363 EGU2011-8264  
**Johannes Werner** and Juerg Luterbacher  
A pseudoproxy evaluation of a BHM based method for European temperature field reconstructions
- XY364 EGU2011-14031  
**Kristin Olafsdottir**, Manfred Mudelsee, and Michael Schulz  
Correlation estimation of paleoclimate time series of unequal timescales

---

**G3.2/AS4.19/CL4.9/GD1.6/NH4.8/SM5.7 – Geodesy and natural and induced hazards: Progress during 30 years of the WEGENER initiative (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Susanna Zerbini | Co-Conveners: Robert Reilinger, Mustapha Meghraoui

**Room: 18**

Chairperson: M. Meghraoui and P. Briole

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-12696  
**Andrew Hooper**, David Bekaert, and Mahmut Arıkan  
Radar interferometry for measuring regional-scale processes
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-12096  
**Ziyadin Cakir**, Mustapha Meghraoui, Esra Cetin, Ahmet Akoglu, and Samir Belabbes  
Postseismic Hanging-wall Subsidence of the 2003 Zemmouri (Mw=6.9, Algeria) Thrust Earthquake From InSAR Time Series
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-11725  
**Jean-Mathieu Nocquet**, Andrea Walpersdorf, François Jouanne, Frédéric Masson, Jean Chéry, and Philippe Vernant  
Slow deformation in the Western Alps from a decade of Continuous GPS measurements
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-13090  
Pierre Briole  
Ground deformation monitoring in the Corinth rift laboratory, Greece
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-4840  
**Athanassios Ganas**, Kostas Chousianitis, George Drakatos, Marios Papanikolaou, Panagiotis Argyrakis, Maria Kolligri, Panagiota Petrou, Evagelia Batsi, and Christina Tsimi  
NOANET: High-rate GPS Network for Seismology and Geodynamics In Greece

- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-2324  
**Ugur Dogan**, Semih Ergintav, Baki Karaboce, Gokhan Arslan, Ayse Selendi (1), Deniz Oz, Cuneyt Aydin (1), Azer Ilgar, Rahsan Cakmak (2), Alpay Belgen, Enver Sadkoglu, Eyup Bilgic, and Ahmet Direnc  
 Long-term Crustal Deformations Based on Gravity and GPS Measurements (2006 - 2010) in Marmara Region, Turkey

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: R. Reilinger and A. Hooper

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-11359  
**Philippe Vernant**  
 Interseismic strain across strike slip faults, what can we learn from ~20 years of GPS measurements ?
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-11222  
**Cecilia Sciarretta**, Vincenza Luceri, Roberto Lanotte, Rosa Pacione, Brigida Pace, and Giuseppe Bianco  
 Velocity field in Mediterranean area from ASI-CGS GPS, SLR and VLBI solutions: the ASIMed solution
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-3512  
**Roberto Sabadini**, Gabriele Cambiotti, and Yanick Ricard  
 New insights on Mantle Convection and Ice Age True Polar Wander
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-8013  
**Johannes Boehm**, Peter Steigenberger, Robert Heinkelmann, and Harald Schuh  
 Troposphere delay modeling in VLBI and GNSS analysis
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-6503  
**Luce Fleitout**, Jean-Didier Garaud, Georges Cailletaud, Christophe Vigny, Wim Simons, Boujewin Ambrosius, Itthi Trisirisatayawong, and Chalermchon Satirapod  
 Modeling the post-seismic deformations of the Aceh, Nias and Benkulu earthquakes
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-9723  
**Tonie van Dam**, Xavier Collilieux, Zuheir Altamimi, and James Ray  
 A review of GPS and GRACE estimates of surface mass loading effects

---

**G3.2/AS4.19/CL4.9/GD1.6/NH4.8/SM5.7 – Geodesy and natural and induced hazards: Progress during 30 years of the WEGENER initiative (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Susanna Zerbini | Co-Conveners: Robert Reilinger, Mustapha Meghraoui

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: M. Becker, L. Bastos, M.E. Aksoi and R. Fernandes

- XL184 EGU2011-1743  
**Hiromi Fujimoto**, Motoyuki Kido, and Yukihito Osada  
 Some improvements in the GPS/Acoustic seafloor positioning
- XL185 EGU2011-2283  
**Simone Dellagnello** and the SCF (INFN-LNF) Team  
 SCF-Test of LAGEOS and the GNSS for geodesy and navigation applications
- XL186 EGU2011-2540  
**Vadim Milyukov**, Vladimir Zharov, Alexey Mironov, Mark Kaufman, and Dmitry Duv  
 Development of the Northern Caucasus GPS/GLONASS network: progress during 18 years (observations and results)
- XL187 EGU2011-2818  
**Yusaku Ohta**, Tatsuya Kobayashi, and Satoshi Miura  
 Long term stabilities and its noise properties of the middle to long baseline RTK-GPS time series for the earthquake size rapid determination
- XL188 EGU2011-3180  
 Tim Wright, Hua Wang, **Carolina Pagli**, and Matthew Garthwaite  
 Mapping Tectonic Strain on a Global Scale with InSAR
- XL189 EGU2011-8862  
**M Meghan Miller**  
 UNAVCO Event response capabilities: Four 2010 earthquakes that advanced hazards science
- XL190 EGU2011-11370  
**Graham Appleby**, Georg Kirchner, Jan McGarry, Carey Noll, Erricos Pavlis, and Michael Pearlman  
 High Quality Products from Satellite Laser Ranging

- XL191 EGU2011-11708  
**Luisa Bastos**, Machiel Bos, and Rui M.S Fernandes  
An investigation of monument stability of GPS stations in Iberia
- XL192 EGU2011-13026  
Machiel Bos, Odair Tavares, **Luisa Bastos**, and Rui Fernandes  
An online GPS time-series analysis provider at GEODAC
- XL193 EGU2011-227  
**Haluk Ozener**, Asli Dogru, and Bulent Turgut  
Contemporary Results of GPS Observations in Ismetpasa Creeping Region of North Anatolian Fault Zone (NAFZ), Turkey
- XL194 EGU2011-365  
**Radia Mir**, Salem Kahlouche, and Said Touam  
Crustal deformations using GPS data and the Kalman filter: preliminary results
- XL195 EGU2011-1378  
**Susanna Zerbini**, Claudio Prati, Giovanni Cappello, Maddalena Errico, Fabrizio Novali, and Silvia Scirpoli  
Combination of INSAR and GPS to measure ground motions and atmospheric signals
- XL196 EGU2011-2707  
**M. Ersen Aksoy**, Mustapha Meghraoui, Matthieu Ferry, Ziyadin Çakır, and Gülsen Uçarku  
Short-term and long-term slip rate estimations along the Ganos Fault using stream offsets and paleo-climatic changes (North Anatolian Fault, Turkey)
- XL197 EGU2011-3962  
**Stathis C. Stiros**, Fanis Moschas, Lujia Feng, and Andrew V. Newman  
Constraints to the 2008 Patras (Greece) seismic fault: Evidence from historical triangulation and morphotectonic data.
- XL198 EGU2011-4785  
**Stefano Tinti**, Alberto Armigliato, and Gianluca Pagnoni  
The role of GPS observations in a Tsunami Early Warning System suitable for near-shore tsunami detection and forecast.
- XL199 EGU2011-5439  
**Kamil Eren**, Turgut Uzel, Engin Gulal, Ibrahim Tiryakioglu, Ahmet Anil Dindar, and Haluk Yilmaz  
Tectonic Studies in Turkey Using CORS-TR Observations
- XL200 EGU2011-5777  
**Marc-Andre Gutscher**  
Tectonics of the Gibraltar subduction and its relation to recent kinematics
- XL201 EGU2011-6742  
Matthias Becker, **Mohamed Saleh**, Mohamed Rashwan, Sayed Mohamed Abd el-Monem, Salah Mahmoud, Hassan Khalil, Awad Omran, and Mostafa Yousef  
Regional and local deformation analysis results from the Nile River Valley and its relation to seismicity
- XL202 EGU2011-7357  
**Mohamed Chlieh**, Hernando Tavera, Jean-Mathieu Nocquet, Juan-Carlos Villegas, Hugo Perfettini, and Jean-Philippe Avouac  
Interseismic Coupling maps in South America subduction zone as indicator of future large Megathrust Earthquakes
- XL203 EGU2011-8062  
**Joaquim Sousa**, Luisa Bastos, Antonio Ruiz, Ramon Hanssen, and Andy Hooper  
Terrain Deformation Monitoring in Granada Basin Area Using Persistent Scatterers Interferometry (PSI)
- XL204 EGU2011-9179  
**Yasser Mahmoud**, Frederic Masson, Mustapha Meghraoui, Ziyadin Cakir, Abd elmotaleb Alchalbi, Hakan Yavasoglu, Onder Yönlü, Mohamed Daoud, Semih Ergintav, and Sedat Inan  
GPS velocity field in SE Turkey and NW Syria derived from 2009 and 2010 measurements
- XL205 EGU2011-9721  
**Yüksel Altiner**  
Another view on the study of Earth's crust deformations applied in Adriatic plate
- XL206 EGU2011-12464  
**Aggeliki Marinou**, Xanthos Papanikolaou, Dimitris Paradissis, Dimitris Anastasiou, Vangelis Zacharis, Panayiotis Tzavaras, Kalliopi Papazissi, and Christiana Mitsakaki  
Estimating of tectonic velocities in the Ionian region.
- XL207 EGU2011-11998  
**Rui Fernandes**, José Quembo, Jorge Miranda, and Damien Delvaux  
Present-Day Kinematics of Mozambique derived from Episodic GPS data
- XL208 EGU2011-12149  
**Robert King**, Simon McClusky, Philippe Vernant, Semih Ergintav, Galaktion Hahubia, Fakhraddin Kadirov, Samir Mammadov, Ruben Stepanyan, Tamara Guseva, and Vadim Milyukov  
New GPS velocity field for the Arabian-Eurasian collision zone

- XL209 EGU2011-12720  
**Demitris Anastasiou**, Aggeliki Marinou, Xanthos Papanikolaou, Vangelis Zacharis, Demitris Paradissis, Kalliopi Papazissi, and Christiana Mitsakaki  
 Deformation studies using GPS data for South Peloponnisos
- XL210 EGU2011-12775  
**Juan Carlos Villegas Lanza**, Jean-Mathieu Nocquet, Hernando Tavera, Mohamed Chlieh, and Francis Bondoux  
 A new GPS velocity field from Central Peru to northern Ecuador
- XL211 EGU2011-8122  
**Oliver Boyd**, Yuehua Zeng, and Leonardo Ramirez-Guzman  
 Modeling surface deformation in the New Madrid seismic zone
- XL212 EGU2011-9330  
**Tilo Schöne**, Julia Illigner, Cornelia Zech, Cecep Subarya, Pak Khafid, Wahyu Pandoe, Imam Mudita, and Roman Galas  
 GNSS in Support of Sea Level Monitoring: Early Warning to Long-Term Corrections
- XL213 EGU2011-13129  
**David Mencin**, Selwyn Sacks, Alan Linde, and Michael Gladwin  
 Borehole Strainmeters and Natural Hazards

---

#### CL4.12 – Advances in Quaternary Geochronology – Orals

Convener: Geoff Duller | Co-Conveners: Irka Hajdas, Thorsten Kiefer, Andreas Lang

**Room: 13**

Chairperson: Thosten Kiefer

- 13:30–14:00 EGU2011-13982  
**Dirk Hoffmann**  
 MC-ICPMS U-Th isotope measurements for precise speleothem chronologies in Quaternary climate research
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-3735  
**Dominique Raynaud**, Vladimir Lipenkov, and Marie-France Loutre  
 Dating ice cores by local insolation tuning
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-12006  
**Esther Ruth Gudmundsdóttir**, Gudrún Larsen, and Jón Eiríksson  
 Tephrochronology as a tool for precise dating and correlation of Quaternary records
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-13468  
**Mark Sier**, Wil Roebroeks, Mark Dekkers, Corrie Bakels, and Sabine Gaudzinski-Windheuser  
 Mismatch between MIS 5e and the Last Interglacial (Eemian) of Central Europe
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-6793  
**Silke Schmidt**, Ralf Hetzel, Sumiko Tsukamoto, and Manfred Frechen  
<sup>10</sup>Be, <sup>10</sup>C and OSL dating of alluvial sediments from the eastern Andes

---

#### CL4.12 – Advances in Quaternary Geochronology – Posters

Convener: Geoff Duller | Co-Conveners: Irka Hajdas, Thorsten Kiefer, Andreas Lang

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Thosten Kiefer

- XY365 EGU2011-594  
**Baolin Pan**, Chaolu Yi, and Zhongping Lai  
 Environment change records of delta and sand wedge of lakeshore at LingGo Co of Qiangtang plateau
- XY366 EGU2011-1870  
**Lovisa Zillén**, Conny Lenz, and Tom Jilbert  
 Stable lead (Pb) isotopes and concentrations - a useful independent dating tool for Baltic Sea sediments
- XY367 EGU2011-3409  
**Rienk H. Smittenberg**, Maximilian P.W. Schneider, Irka Hajdas, Wacker Lukas, Stefano. M. Bernasconi, and Michael W.I. Schmidt  
 Molecular-scale radiocarbon dating of charcoal and black carbon
- XY368 EGU2011-3712  
 Marie-France Loutre, Vladimir Lipenkov, **Dominique Raynaud**, and Amaelle Landais  
 Dating ice cores by local insolation tuning: A comparison between wavelet analysis and peak-to-peak matching techniques

- XY369 EGU2011-4906  
**Merle Gierga**, Axel Birkholz, Rienk Smittenberg, Irka Hajdas, Lukas Wacker, Nao Ohkouchi, and Stefano M. Bernasconi  
 Compound-specific radiocarbon analyses of individual fatty acids isolated with high performance liquid chromatography
- XY370 EGU2011-5074  
**Octavian G. Dulu**, Constantin Costea, Ana Danis, and Stefan A. Szobotka  
 Th-230 - excess and Pa - 231 excess geochronology of manganese nodules
- XY371 EGU2011-8248  
**Romain Delunel**, Didier Bourlès, Peter van der Beek, and Emmanuel Paquet  
 Cosmic-ray attenuation by seasonal snow cover revealed by neutron-detector monitoring: implications for cosmic-ray exposure studies in mountainous areas
- XY372 EGU2011-8747  
**Pierre Sabatier**, Jean Louis Reyss, Jason M. Hall-Spencer, Christophe Colin, Norbert Frank, Louise Bordier, and Eric Douville  
 Growth rate of deep-sea Scleractinian corals (*Madrepora oculata*, *Lophelia pertusa*) inferred from <sup>210</sup>Pb-<sup>226</sup>Ra chronology
- XY373 EGU2011-8820  
**David Domínguez-Villar**, Jane Willenbring, Rosa Carrasco, and Javier Pedraza  
 Sub-aerial granite and gneiss weathering rates in Spanish Central System and their implications for terrestrial cosmogenic nuclide dating
- XY374 EGU2011-10418  
**Koen Beerten**, Koen Deforce, and Dirk Mallants  
 Age constraints for pedological and hydrological processes in natural analogues of earth covers for waste disposal: case study from a sediment-soil sequence in Dessel, Northern Belgium
- XY375 EGU2011-11485  
 Véronique Michel, **Chrystèle Véрати**, Guanjun Shen, Chuan-Chou Shen, and Sylvain Gallet  
<sup>230</sup>Th/<sup>234</sup>U and <sup>40</sup>Ar/<sup>39</sup>Ar dating of Orgnac 3, a Quaternary Prehistoric Site in Ardèche, France
- XY376 EGU2011-12412  
**Agnes Novothny**, Zsófia Ruzsáczay-Rüdiger, Manfred Frechen, Gabor Csillag, and Edit Thamone Bozso  
 Dating Danube terraces with IRSL and cosmogenic <sup>10</sup>Be exposure ages
- XY377 EGU2011-12461  
**Adam Michczyński** and Irka Hajdas  
 Complex statistical model of the Lake Soppensee chronology
- XY378 EGU2011-13986  
**Irka Hajdas**, Georges Bonani, Wallace S. Broecker, Elizabeth Clark, Michael Molnar, Carla Taricco, Gulianna Vivaldo, and Lukas Wacker  
 Radiocarbon dating of carbonate samples—different treatment methods compared

---

#### CL4.17/SSP1.5 – Major achievements and perspectives in scientific ocean and continental drilling (co-organized) –

Orals

Convener: Ruediger Stein | Co-Conveners: Ulrich Harms, Ursula Röhl, Thomas Wiersberg

**Room: 19**

Chairperson: R. Stein, U. Harms

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-13674  
**Thomas Felis**, Ute Merkel, Ryuji Asami, Pierre Deschamps, Ed C. Hathorne, Martin Kölling, Edouard Bard, Guy Cabioch, Nicolas Durand, Matthias Prange and the coral & modelling Team  
 Pronounced interannual variability in tropical South Pacific temperatures during Heinrich stadial 1
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-1764  
**Peter Clift**  
 Scientific Ocean Drilling and the Evolution of the Asian Monsoon
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-9279  
**Joanna Morgan**  
 Proposed IODP/ICDP drilling of the Chicxulub impact crater
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-9523  
**Catalina Gebhardt**, Maaret Kukkonen, Volker Wennrich, Tim Cook, Olaf Juschus, Frank Niessen, Martin Melles, and El'gygytgyn Scientific Party  
 Distribution and frequency of mass transport deposits in Lake El'gygytgyn, Chukotka, NE Siberia, and their inferred triggering mechanisms
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-10929  
**Thomas Litt**, Flavio Anselmetti, Namik Cagatay, Rolf Kipfer, Sebastian Krastel-Gudegast, and Sefer Örcen  
 Lake Van Drilling Project 'PaleoVan' (ICDP): A long continental sedimentary record in Eastern Anatolia of the last ca 400.000 years. Scientific drilling operation in 2010 and first results

09:45–10:00 EGU2011-3650

Tim Freudenthal, Dierk Hebbeln, Mahyar Mohtadi, Gema Martínez-Méndez, and **Gerold Wefer**  
70 m double hole drillings for paleoceanographic research with the sea floor drill rig MeBo

**CL4.17/SSP1.5 – Major achievements and perspectives in scientific ocean and continental drilling (co-organized) –**

Posters

Convener: Ruediger Stein | Co-Conveners: Ulrich Harms, Ursula Röhl, Thomas Wiersberg

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: R. Stein, U. Harms, U. Roehl, T. Wiersberg

XY379 EGU2011-11209

Maaret Kukkonen, **Catalina Gebhardt**, Volker Wennrich, Olaf Juschus, Tim Cook, Martin Melles, and El'gygytgyn Scientific Party  
Classification and characteristics of mass movement deposits in the 3.6 Ma sediment record of Lake El'gygytgyn, Chukotka, NE Siberia

XY380 EGU2011-12194

Volker Wennrich, **Catalina Gebhardt**, Maaret Kukkonen, Carsten Meyer-Jacob, Pavel Minyuk, Peter Rosén, Julie Brigham-Grette, Martin Melles, and El'gygytgyn Scientific Party  
Initial geochemistry and FTIRS data of deep-drilling cores from Lake El'gygytgyn, NE Siberia, and their implications for the Pliocene and Quaternary climate history of the Siberian Arctic

XY381 EGU2011-10046

**Catalina Gebhardt**, Ohlendorf Christian, Hahn Annette, Kliem Pierre, Zolitschka Bernd, and PASADO Science Team  
Dynamic history of sediment deposition in Laguna Potrok Aike, Argentina

XY382 EGU2011-8807

**Markus Oehlerich**, Christoph Mayr, Andreas Lücke, Wolfgang W. Schmahl, Christian Ohlendorf, Bernd Zolitschka, and Pasado Science Team  
Isotopic composition ( $\delta^{13}C$ ,  $\delta^{18}O$ ) of carbonates from the ICDP-site Laguna Potrok Aike: origin, methodology and potential for environmental reconstruction

XY383 EGU2011-1847

**Deniz Cukur**, Sebastian Krastel, Daniel Winkelmann, Thomas Wonik, and Thomas Litt  
Sedimentary Processes in Lake Van: First results from a joint interpretation of seismic and drilling data

XY384 EGU2011-4440

**Ulrich Kotthoff**, Francine McCarthy, Miriam Katz, Ross Williams, and Ryan Zanatta  
Palynological results from the New Jersey shallow shelf: vegetation development on the Atlantic Coastal Plain and estimation of water depth and site-shoreline distance

XY385 EGU2011-13714

Thomas Westerhold and **Ursula Röhl**  
Pacing of middle Eocene climate during the Middle Eocene Climate Optimum and the Chron C19r event - new results from the expanded ODP Site 1260 in the tropical western Atlantic.

XY386 EGU2011-13694

**Nabil Khélifi** and Michael Sarnthein  
Late Pliocene age control and composite depth at ODP Site 982, revisited

XY387 EGU2011-13664

Jens Hefter, B. David. A. Naafs, Jaap S. Sinninghe-Damsté, and **Ruediger Stein**  
The Biomarker Inventory, Trace, and Source of Heinrich Events and Heinrich-type Layers (MIS 8-16) in the North Atlantic

XY388 EGU2011-13666

Michael Schreck, Jens Matthiessen, and **Ruediger Stein**  
Towards a Neogene Palynostratigraphy of the High Northern Latitudes: A Magnetostratigraphic Calibration of Dinoflagellate Cyst Datums in ODP Hole 907A from the Iceland Sea

XY389 EGU2011-5502

**Ruediger Stein**  
The Great Challenges in Arctic Ocean Paleoceanography and Scientific Drilling

XY390 EGU2011-9957

**Achim Kopf**, Eiichiro Araki, Sean Toczko and the Exp 332 science party Team  
Advanced observatory installations in the Nankai Trough Seismogenic Zone Experiment - Results from IODP Exp332

XY391 EGU2011-13719

**Hans-Joachim Wallrabe-Adams**, Michael Diepenbroek, Hannes Grobe, Robert Huber, Uwe Schindler, and Jamus Collier  
IODP Information Service

**ESSI7 – Earth System Modeling: Strategies and Software (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Reinhard Budich | Co-Conveners: Dan Lunt

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 15:30–17:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- XL159 EGU2011-3358  
**Sven Kralisch**, Peter Krause, and Christian Fischer  
JAMS - a Software Framework for Integrated Environmental Modelling
- XL160 EGU2011-5803  
**Paolo Mazzetti**, Stefano Nativi, Mattia Santoro, and Gary Geller  
The GEO Model Web Initiative for Environmental Model Access Interoperability
- XL161 EGU2011-9753  
**Oliver Schmitz**, Derek Karssenber, Kor de Jong, and Jean-Luc de Kok  
Constructing integrated models: a scheduler to execute coupled components
- XL162 EGU2011-8459  
**Sarah Callaghan**, Mark Morgan, Eric Guilyardi, Sophie Valcke, Charlotte Pascoe, Bryan Lawrence and the METAFOR Project Team  
Supporting the climate community by providing common metadata for climate modelling digital repositories: the METAFOR project.
- XL163 EGU2011-10324  
**Alessandro Spinuso**, Luca Trani, Malcolm Atkinson, and Michelle Galea  
Infrastructure for Data-Intensive Seismology: Cross-correlation of distributed seismic traces through the ADMIRE framework
- XL164 EGU2011-11152  
**Raffaele Guarino** and Mirko Albani  
LTDP/FIRST Earth Science User Requirements
- XL165 EGU2011-8307  
**Lars Hoffmann**, Paul Gibbon, Ole Kirner, and Stefan Versick  
Simulation Laboratories for Climate Sciences and Environmental Research
- XL166 EGU2011-9128  
**Arnaud Caubel**, Yann Meurdesoif, Alexis Canevet, Marie-Alice Foujols, Olivier Marti, Sebastien Masson, and Sophie Valcke  
Parallel optimization of IPSL climate model
- XL167 EGU2011-12320  
**Claudio Schifani**, Rudy Rossetto, and Iacopo Borsi  
Open Source GIS tools for Water Resources Management
- XL168 EGU2011-6341  
**Thomas Jung**, Sergey Danilov, Kerstin Fieg, Wolfgang Hiller, Jens Schroeter, Dmitry Sidorenko, and Qiang Wang  
Towards a coupled climate model with a finite-element sea ice-ocean representation
- XL169 EGU2011-7726  
**Jon Hill** and the Applied Modelling and Computation Group Team  
Fluidity - an open-source, next-generation, fluid dynamics framework

**GM9.2 – Glacial landforms and palaeoclimatic interpretation (co-listed) – Orals**

Convener: Stefan Winkler | Co-Conveners: Tim Davies, Lasafam Iturrizaga, Martin Kirkbride

**Room: 21**

Chairperson: Stefan Winkler

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-9961  
**Philip Deline**  
Influences of rock avalanches on glacier behaviour and moraine formation in the Western European Alps
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-1808  
**Rosa M. Carrasco**, Javier de Pedraza, and David Dominguez-Villar  
The supraglacial debris supply in Cuerpo de Hombre paleoglacier (Spanish Central System).  
Reconstruction and interpretation of a rock avalanche event
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-202  
**Natalya V. Reznichenko**  
A criterion for recognising rock avalanche sediments in glacial moraines
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-8669  
**Lasafam Iturrizaga**  
End moraine systems in the context of catastrophic and gradual processes in the Central Andes (33°-34°S)

- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-5327  
**Martin Brook**, Vince Neall, Bob Stewart, Rob Dykes, and Derek Birks  
 Recognition and paleoclimatic implications of Late Holocene glaciation on Mt Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-4084  
**Anna Agatova**, Andrei Nazarov, Roman Nepop, and Ljubov' Orlova  
 The late Holocene climatic variations in Russian Altai (Central Asia) on the basis of glaciations radiocarbon chronology

---

**GM9.2 – Glacial landforms and palaeoclimatic interpretation (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Stefan Winkler | Co-Conveners: Tim Davies, Lasafam Iturrizaga, Martin Kirkbride

**Hall A | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Lasafam Iturrizaga

- A156 EGU2011-13828  
**Stuart Dunning**, John Woodward, Andrew Turner, and Tim Davies  
 Landslides onto glaciers - absence of evidence is not evidence of absence
- A157 EGU2011-13830  
 James Shulmeister, Daniel Santamaria-Tovar, Natalya Reznichenko, and **Tim Davies**  
 Classical Moraine, Non-classical Cause: The Waiho Loop, New Zealand
- A158 EGU2011-2770  
 Samuel McColl and **Timothy Davies**  
 Rock avalanche demolishes paleoclimatic evidence in New Zealand: 'The Hillocks'
- A159 EGU2011-13833  
**Martin Brook** and Stefan Winkler  
 Moraine formation at advancing temperate maritime glaciers: Fox and Franz Josef Glaciers, Southern Alps, New Zealand
- A160 EGU2011-13831  
 John A. Matthews and **Stefan Winkler**  
 Recent terminal moraine formation at Jostedalbreen, South Norway, and its palaeoclimatic implication
- A161 EGU2011-13832  
 Daniel Jäger and **Stefan Winkler**  
 The potential of lateral moraines on alpine glacier forelands for reconstructing Holocene glacier chronologies - some examples
- A162 EGU2011-13852  
**Jianwei Lin**, Shihjieng Chyi, Lide Ho, Shanshan Chang, Chen Chu, Huayu Lu, and Shuangwen Yi  
 Late Pleistocene to early Holocene glacial landforms of Yushan area, Taiwan
- A163 EGU2011-9340  
**Regina Reber**, Naki Akçar, Susan Ivy-Ochs, Peter W. Kubik, and Christian Schlüchter  
 New exposure ages from Erratic-boulders in the lower Reuss-valley (Switzerland)
- A164 EGU2011-10853  
**Martin Kirkbride** and Andrew Dugmore  
 Tephrochronology and the status of the Little Ice Age glacial maximum in Iceland.
- A165 EGU2011-1106  
**Stefan Winkler**  
 Application of Schmidt-hammer exposure-age dating (SHD) to improve numerical age dating of Holocene moraines
- A166 EGU2011-13829  
**Martin Brook** and Jacob Williams  
 Recognition of a pronival ("protalus") rampart in the Tararua Range, North Island, New Zealand

---

**HS2.9 – Hydrological change: Regional hydrological behaviour under transient climate and land use conditions (co-listed) – Orals**

Convener: Harald Kunstmann | Co-Conveners: Stefan Hagemann, Axel Bronstert, Alexander Georgiadi, Mohsin Hafeez

**Room: 36**

Chairperson: Harald Kunstmann, Alexander Georgiadi

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-13370  
**Ralf Merz**, Juraj Parajka, Jose Luis Salinas, and Günter Blöschl  
 A complementary approach to estimate future runoff changes in Austria

- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-6667  
**Pere Quintana Seguí**, Florence Habets, and Eric Martin  
 Comparison of past and future, high and low extremes of precipitation and river flow for the Mediterranean as projected using different statistical downscaling methods
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-9715  
**Alexander Georgiadi**, Irina Milyukova, and Ekaterina Kashutina  
 Response of Lena basin river runoff to recent and projected global climate warming
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-11375  
**Kerstin Stahl**, Lena M. Tallaksen, Jamie Hannaford, and Henny A.J. van Lanen  
 Observed runoff trends across Europe - a benchmark for land surface and global hydrological model simulations
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-6994  
**Luke Omondi Olang**  
 Effects of land cover change scenarios on storm runoff generation in the Nyando River Basin, Kenya
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-1068  
**Lu Wang**, Paolo Reggiani, Pieter Van Gelder, and Han Vrijling  
 GCMs simulative ability on climatic and extreme hydrologic conditions over Chinese Huai River Basin

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: Stefan Hagemann, Mohsin Hafeez

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-10665  
**Joshua Larsen**, Grégoire Mariethoz, Martin Andersen, and Bryce Kelly  
 Long term water quality trends in Australia's largest river basin
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-11072  
**Deniz Bozkurt** and Omer Lutfi Sen  
 Hydrological response of past and future climate changes in the Euphrates-Tigris Basin
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-8008  
**Borbala Galos**, Csaba Matyas, and Daniela Jacob  
 Can afforestation help to reduce the drought severity?
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-12329  
**Abubakr Salih** and Heiner Körnich  
 Climatic consequences of water harvesting in southern Sudan
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-5858  
**Jef Dams**, Juliette Dujardin, and Okke Batelaan  
 Assessing the impact of historical land cover changes on the water balance, comparing a pixel and sub-pixel approach
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-14138  
**Nicola Gedney** and Graham Weedon  
 Understanding the principle drivers of hydrological change in the 20th Century

---

**HS2.9 – Hydrological change: Regional hydrological behaviour under transient climate and land use conditions (co-listed)** – Posters

Convener: Harald Kunstmann | Co-Conveners: Stefan Hagemann, Axel Bronstert, Alexander Georgiadi, Mohsin Hafeez

**Hall A | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Axel Bronstert, Harald Kunstmann

- A184 EGU2011-694  
**Carla Ferreira**, Daniel Soares, Tammo Steenhuis, António Ferreira, Rory Walsh, and Celeste Coelho  
 Urban impact on hydrological processes: methodology and first results of a small Mediterranean catchment
- A185 EGU2011-2010  
**Ate Visser**, Joop Kroes, Michelle Van Vliet, Stephen Blenkinsop, and Hans Peter Broers  
 Climate change impacts on the hydrology of a small lowland catchment and the leaching of a heavy metal contamination
- A186 EGU2011-2370  
**Sangdan Kim** and Doo Kee Kang  
 Effects of Climate Change on Indicators of Eco-hydrologic Alternation in Nakdong River Basin
- A187 EGU2011-3161  
**Bertrand Leterme** and Dirk Mallants  
 Long-term groundwater recharge: sensitivity to climate and land use changes

- A188 EGU2011-3780  
**Luis Gustavo de Goncalves** and Joao Gerd Zell de Mattos  
A South America Land Surface Hydrological Reanalysis
- A189 EGU2011-6228  
**Aslan Belli** and Haberlandt Uwe  
A stochastic precipitation model conditioned on circulation patterns
- A190 EGU2011-6700  
**Pere Quintana Seguí**, Marco Turco, and María del Carmen Llasat  
Implementation of a distributed model for the simulation of the past, present and future water balance of the NE Iberian Peninsula
- A191 EGU2011-6712  
**Malgorzata Kepinska-Kasprzak**, Piotr Struzik, Danuta Limanowka, and Przemyslaw Mager  
Conventional and remote sensing techniques for determination of conditions for vegetation development - Climatic Water Balance vs. satellite derived vegetation status
- A192 EGU2011-6904  
**Vaclav Sipek** and Sona Nemeckova  
The assessment of the influence of different natural conditions on the particular processes of the hydrological cycle within a river basin
- A193 EGU2011-10592  
**Harald Kling**, Martin Fuchs, and Maria Paulin  
Ensemble modelling of runoff conditions in the upper Danube basin under climate scenarios
- A194 EGU2011-9966  
**Monica Piras**, Giuseppe Mascaro, Roberto Deidda, and Enrique Vivoni  
Sensitivity of the hydrological response in a Mediterranean catchment to different climate
- A195 EGU2011-12271  
**Simone Fatichi**, Enrica Caporali, and Valeriy Ivanov  
Using a weather generator and GCM realizations to produce an ensemble of hourly future climate time series
- A196 EGU2011-12086  
**Cui Chen**, Fulco Ludwig, and Stefan Hagemann  
Assessment of the impact of climate change on the global water cycle using multiple climate and hydrological models
- A197 EGU2011-11628  
**Utia Suarma**, Johann Stötter, and Junun Sartohadi  
Land Use Change Impact on the Hydrological Response in Code Catchment, Yogyakarta Province, Indonesia
- A198 EGU2011-11486  
**Petra Souvent**, Barbara Cencur Curk, and Branka Bracic Zeleznik  
Groundwater Quality as a Variable in Time and Space
- A199 EGU2011-10650  
Munira Mohammad and **András Bárdossy**  
A Water Balances Study of Klang River Valley for hydrological applications
- A200 EGU2011-11323  
**Bano Mehdi**, Ralf Ludwig, and Bernhard Lehner  
Future agricultural land use scenarios in the Altmühl watershed
- A201 EGU2011-10858  
Sven Wagner, Peter Berg, Doris DÜthmann, Joachim Liebert, Irena Ott, and **Harald Kunstmann**  
High resolution regional climate simulations for hydrological impact studies in Germany
- A202 EGU2011-10615  
**Petra Souvent**, Miso Andjelov, Tina Zajc, and Barbara Cencur Curk  
Groundwater availability in the alluvial aquifer of Mura valley, Slovenia
- A203 EGU2011-2912  
**Hua Chen**, Shen Tian, Chong-Yu Xu, and Shenglian Guo  
Comparison of statistical downscaling methods and their performance in driving hydrological models in climate change study
- A204 EGU2011-8666  
**Maxime Souvignet**, Hartmut Gaese, and Jürgen Heinrich  
Future Water Availability in the Central Andes under the Climate Change Hypothesis
- A205 EGU2011-7055  
**Junting Guo**, Zhiqiang Zhang, Shengping Wang, Peter Strauss, Alexander Eder, and Yin Tang  
Response of streamflow to climate variability and land use/cover changes in a watershed in Northern China
- A206 EGU2011-7290  
**Shengping Wang**, Zhiqiang Zhang, Peter Strauss, Junting Guo, Alexander Eder, and Yin Tang  
Watershed hydrological impacts of climate variability and land use change by using an eco-hydrological approach combined with differential elasticity-based analysis
- A207 EGU2011-5958  
Pavel Ondr, **Jakub Brom**, Jana Moravcova, Monika Koupilova, Tomas Pavlicek, and Renata Duffkova  
The impact of selected meteorological components on discharge in the small agricultural catchment

- A208 EGU2011-5663  
**Jean-Philippe Vidal**, Birgitte von Christierson, and Steven D. Wade  
Using probabilistic climate information for UK water resource planning
- A209 EGU2011-9287  
**Huu Hoang Tran** and Konrad Miegel  
Operation of Dautieng reservoir for adaption on climate change - a case study in Vietnam
- A210 EGU2011-9106  
**Saskia van Pelt**, Bart van den Hurk, Adri Buishand, and Jules Beersma  
Improving the probability distribution of the change in extreme river flows due to climate change
- A211 EGU2011-10349  
**Anders Wörman**  
Change of runoff time scales during 20th Century due to landuse
- A212 EGU2011-14148  
**Richard Silberstein**  
Projected change in streamflow in southern Western Australia and changes in hydrologic regime under projected climate change - is this non-stationarity?
- A213 EGU2011-7068  
**Peteris Bethers**, Juris Sennikovs, and Andrejs Timuhins  
Skill assessment of regional climate models: T/P correlations impacts on hydrological modeling
- A214 EGU2011-10160  
**Gerald Corzo P**, M.H.J. van Huijgevoort, and H.A.J. van Lanen  
Analysis of 21st century droughts from multiple global hydrological and land surface models
- A215 EGU2011-10406  
**Andrea Soncini**, Daniele Bocchiola, Andrea Castelletti, and Enrico Weber  
Lake reservoir management under transient climate change in the Italian Alps
- A216 EGU2011-14139  
**Richard Turcotte**, Simon Ricard, Dominic Roussel, Rémy Bourdillon, Blaise Gauvin-St-Denis, Diane Chaumont, and Jean-François Cyr  
Hydrological impact of climate change on tributaries of the St. Lawrence River including uncertainty analysis
- A217 EGU2011-1137  
**Johanna Trümper** and Jochen Schanze  
Model concept for the projection of water related land-use parameters
- A218 EGU2011-266  
**Laura Kruitbos**, Doerthe Tetzlaff, Chris Soulsby, Jim Buttle, Sean Carey, Rick Cunjak, Hjalmar Laudon, Jeff McDonnell, Kevin McGuire, Jan Seibert, and Jamie Shanley  
Hydrological functioning and ecological response across northern catchments within the North-Watch program
- A219 EGU2011-6542  
**Alice Aubert**, Philippe Mérot, Chantal Gascuel-Oudou, and Gérard Gruau  
Climatic factors controlling the variations of chloride and nitrate concentrations in agricultural headwater catchments: preliminary results

---

### OS3.1 – IMBER/SOLAS special session. Sensitivity of marine ecosystems and biogeochemical cycles to global change (co-listed) – Orals

Convener: Baris Salihoglu | Co-Conveners: Christoph Garbe, Emilie Brévière

**Room: 11**

Chairperson: Baris Salihoglu, Emilie Breviere, Christoph Garbe

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-1564  
**Jean-Pierre Gattuso**, Jelle Bijma, Gehlen Marion, Riebesell Ulf, and Turley Carol  
Ocean acidification: knowns, unknowns and perspectives
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-5462  
Karen Marie Hilligsøe, **Katherine Richardson**, Jørgen Bendtsen, Jens Tang Christensen, Lise Lotte Sørensen, Torkel Gissel Nielsen, and Maren Molke Lyngsgaard  
Changing ocean temperature and phytoplankton community size structure
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-1445  
**Diana Zuniga**, Carmen G. Castro, Fernando Alonso, Eleonora Anfuso, Belen Arbones, Maria Frojan, and Franciso G. Figueiras  
Vertical export of particulate organic carbon in the Ría de Vigo (NW Atlantic upwelling system): the role of physical forcing and phytoplankton community structure
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-10225  
**James Harle**, Jason Holt, Robert Holmes, Icarus Allen, and Manuel Barange  
The sensitivity of the coastal and shelf seas and their primary production to changes in the climate.

- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-6248  
**Bronwyn Cahill**, Katja Fennel, and John Wilkin  
 Interannual Variability of Primary Production and Carbon Fluxes on Northeast North American Shelf: Sensitivity to Climate Change?
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-9810  
**Johan van der Molen**, John Aldridge, Clare Coughlan, and Piet Ruardij  
 Modelling marine ecosystem response to climate change and trawling in the North Sea

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: Christoph Garbe, Baris Salihoglu, Emilie Breviere

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-8011  
**Ragu Murtugudde**, John Dunne, and Keith Rodgers  
 Dynamic and Thermodynamic Coupling: Implications for ecosystem-BGC response to climate change
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-6569  
**Jason Holt**, Sarah Wakelin, Momme Butenschön, Yuri Artioli, and Icarus Allen  
 The sensitivity of physical and ecosystem processes of the northwest European continental shelf to climate change via oceanic, terrestrial and atmospheric vectors.
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-8730  
**Inga Hense**, Sebastian Sonntag, and H. E. Markus Meier  
 The future development of Baltic Sea cyanobacteria blooms: A scenario
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-12913  
**Ioanna Bouloubassi**, Dimitri Gutiérrez, Abdelfettah Sifeddine, Sara Purca, Katerina Goubanova, Michelle Graco, David Field, Federico Velazco, Boris Dewitte, and Luc Ortlieb  
 Trends of sea surface temperatures and productivity in the Peru upwelling since the mid-twentieth century
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-6482  
**Astrid Bracher**, Tilman Dinter, Bettina Taylor, Alireza Sadeghi, and Elena Torrecilla  
 Phytoplankton composition and distribution in the Western Pacific - insights on temporal and spatial dynamics from in-situ and satellite data
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-10076  
**Anna Dammshäuser**, Thibaut Wagener, Diego Gaiero, Maija I. Heller, Peter Streu, and Peter L. Croot  
 Atmospheric supply of Al, Fe and Ti to the Atlantic Ocean
- Chairperson: Emilie Breviere, Christoph Garbe, Baris Salihoglu

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-3700  
**John Plane**, Ravi Kumar, Samantha MacDonald, Russell Saunders, Benjamin Murray, Anoop Mahajan, Juan Carlos Gomez Martin, and Alfonso Saiz-Lopez  
 Halogen Chemistry in the Marine Boundary Layer
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-5207  
**David Ho**, Rik Wanninkhof, Peter Schlosser, David S. Ullman, and David Hebert  
 Towards a universal relationship between wind speed and gas exchange: Gas transfer velocities measured with  $^3\text{He}/\text{SF}_6$  during the Southern Ocean Gas Exchange Experiment
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-6809  
**Anna Rutgersson**, Maria Norman, and Anders Omstedt  
 Oceanic convective mixing and the improved air-sea gas transfer velocity applied to the Baltic Sea biogeochemical cycle
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-6012  
**Séférian Roland**, Iudicone Daniele, and Bopp Laurent  
 Water mass analysis of effect of climate change on air-sea  $\text{CO}_2$  fluxes. The Southern Ocean.
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-1957  
**Matthew Woodhouse**, Graham Mann, Ken Carslaw, and Olivier Boucher  
 Weak response of CCN to changes in DMS flux: implications for the CLAW feedback in current climate assessments
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-2019  
**Masanori Ito**, Yutaka Watanabe, Shinichi Tanaka, Tsuneo Ono, Jun Nishioka, and Takeshi Nakatsuka  
 The estimate of the denitrification using nitrogen gas excess in the Sea of Okhotsk

## Wednesday, 06 April

---

### CL1.15/EG5 – Multi-proxy investigations of climates of the last millennium (co-organized) – Orals

Convener: Mary Gagen | Co-Conveners: Philip Jones, Neil J. Loader, Michael Mann, Danny McCarroll, Iain Robertson, Eduardo Zorita

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: Mary Gagen

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-1998  
**Etienne Boucher**, Joel Guiot, Emmanuel Chapron, and Myriam Khodri  
 A millennial multi-proxy reconstruction of summer PDSI for Southern South America
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-2637  
**Thomas Felis**, Norel Rimbu, Martin Kölling, Gerrit Lohmann, Jürgen Pätzold, Henning Kuhnert, Atsushi Suzuki, Mihai Dima, and Hodaka Kawahata  
 Subtropical coral records of Northern Hemisphere climate variability - evidence for abrupt surface ocean salinity changes during the last centuries
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-12601  
**Kerstin Treydte**, Millennium partners, and Isonet partners  
 Winter Arctic Oscillation signal in a European tree-ring  $\delta^{18}O$  network
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-7213  
**Mathias Trachsel**, Christian Kamenik, Martin Grosjean and the Millennium (Southern Sites) Team  
 Multi-archive summer temperature reconstruction for the European Alps, AD 1053 - 1996
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-6682  
**Bo Christiansen** and Fredrik Charpentier Ljungqvist  
 Reconstruction of the extra-tropical NH mean temperature over the last millennium with a method that preserves low-frequency variability
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-8738  
**Robert F. Spielhagen**, Kirstin Werner, Steffen Aagaard-Sørensen, Katarzyna Zamelczyk, Evguenia Kandiano, Gereon Budeus, Katrine Husum, Thomas M. Marchitto, and Morten Hald  
 Oceanic heat advection to the Arctic in the last Millennium

---

### COFFEE BREAK

---

Chairperson: Eduardo Zorita

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-1897  
**Hugues Goosse**, Elisabeth Crespin, Svetlana Dubinkina, Marie-France Loutre, Michael E. Mann, Hans Renssen, Yoann Sallaz-Damaz, and Drew Shindell  
 The Medieval Climate Anomaly: mechanisms beyond a direct radiative forcing
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-3766  
**Hugo Beltrami**, Jason Smerdon, Gurpreet Matharoo, and Nick Nickerson  
 Quantifying the effects of the maximum borehole depth on ground surface temperature histories inferred from borehole temperature profiles
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-6402  
 Jonas Bhend and **Stefan Bronnimann**  
 Global Climate Reconstructions of the Past 400 years Using Ensemble Kalman Filtering
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-6975  
**Alistair Hind**, Anders Moberg, Rolf Sundberg, Hiro Yamazaki, Dan Rowlands, Myles Allen, and Danny McCarroll  
 Developing model-data comparison methods for the Millennium Project
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-8089  
**Jason Smerdon**, Alexey Kaplan, Eduardo Zorita, Michael Evans, and J. Fidel Gonzalez-Rouco  
 Testing the spatial performance of four late-Holocene climate field reconstruction methods using pseudoproxy experiments
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-11601  
**Martin Juckes**  
 Spread versus uncertainty: untangling climate reconstructions

---

### CL1.15/EG5 – Multi-proxy investigations of climates of the last millennium (co-organized) – Posters

Convener: Mary Gagen | Co-Conveners: Philip Jones, Neil J. Loader, Michael Mann, Danny McCarroll, Iain Robertson, Eduardo Zorita

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Iain Robertson, Phil Jones and Mary Gagen

- XL17 EGU2011-1048  
**Heidi Kjennbakken**, Hafliði Hafliðason, Hans Petter Sejrup, and Scott J. Lehman  
Sub-decadal Norwegian Coastal Current variability expressed in XRF Ca/Fe content in the SE Norwegian Sea
- XL18 EGU2011-1107  
**Stefan Winkler**  
Late Holocene glacier chronology of the Southern Alps/New Zealand - a methodological challenge?!
- XL19 EGU2011-1241  
**Manfred Mudelsee**  
A proxy record of winter temperatures since 1836 from ice freeze-up/breakup in lake Näsijärvi, Finland
- XL20 EGU2011-1354  
**Fernando S. Rodrigo**  
Early meteorological data in southern Spain, 1790-1830
- XL21 EGU2011-1896  
**Hugues Goussé**, Joel Guiot, Michael E. Mann, Svetlana Dubinkina, and Yoann Sallaz-Damaz  
The medieval climate anomaly in Europe: comparison of the summer and annual mean signals in two reconstructions and in simulations with data assimilation
- XL22 EGU2011-1951  
**Wenmin Man**, Tianjun Zhou, and Jie Zhang  
Surface Air Temperature Changes during the Last Millennium Simulated by a Climate System Model
- XL23 EGU2011-2931  
**Nathalie Fagel**, Meriem El Ouahabi, Gilles Lepoint, Sebastien Bertrand, Sabine Schmidt, Denisse Alvarez, Alberto Araneda, Fernando Torrejon, and Roberto Urrutia  
The last millenium sedimentary record in Chilean Patagonian lakes
- XL24 EGU2011-3021  
**Dan Zhang**, Richard Blender, and Klaus Fraedrich  
Volcanic and ENSO effects on the climate in China in simulations and reconstructions
- XL25 EGU2011-3758  
Gurpreet Matharoo, **Hugo Beltrami**, and Jason Smerdon  
Ground surface temperature history uncertainties from the determination of the quasi steady state in borehole climatology
- XL26 EGU2011-3837  
**Rosanne D'Arrigo**, Richard Seager, Jason Smerdon, Allegra LeGrande, and Edward Cook  
The Anomalous Winter of 1783-4: Was the Laki eruption really to blame?
- XL27 EGU2011-4508  
**Volker Rath** and J. Fidel Gonzalez Rouco  
Correcting Borehole Temperature Profiles for the Effects of Postglacial Warming: Field Studies in North America and Eurasia
- XL28 EGU2011-5094  
**Juan Carlos Herguera** and Daniela Rabiela  
Seasonality and ENSO in high resolution cores in the NE Pacific
- XL29 EGU2011-5140  
**Eduardo Zorita** and Sebastian Wagner  
Transient climate simulations of the Mid-Holocene to present: temperature trends and meridional moisture transport
- XL30 EGU2011-5488  
Bård Støve, Fredrik Charpentier Ljungqvist, and **Peter Thejll**  
Climate reconstruction fundamentals: Testing proxies for linearity.
- XL31 EGU2011-5613  
**Kateřina Chromá**, Rudolf Brázdil, Hubert Valářek, and Lukáš Dolák  
Hydrometeorological extremes around the River Morava in the 18th-19th centuries derived from documentary sources of economic character
- XL32 EGU2011-7269  
**Zoltán Kern**, Mónika Patkó, László Magyar, József Fekete, Sándor Kele, Zoltán Pályi, and Miklós Kázmér  
Multiple tree-ring proxies (earlywood width, latewood width and  $\delta^{13}C$ ) from a secular pendunculate oak (*Quercus robur* L.) stand, Nyírség, NE Hungary
- XL33 EGU2011-8294  
**Juan José Gomez-Navarro**, Juan Pedro Montávez, Sonia Jerez-Rodríguez, Pedro Jiménez-Guerrero, Raquel Lorente-Plazas, J. Fidel González-Rouco, Eduardo Zorita, and Juan Andrés García-Valero  
Assessing the role of internal variability in Regional Climate Paleosimulations

- XL34 EGU2011-8437  
**Thomas Opel**, Diedrich Fritzsche, and Hanno Meyer  
Eurasian Arctic climate over the past millennium as recorded in the Akademii Nauk ice core (Severnaya Zemlya)
- XL35 EGU2011-8560  
**Louise Sime**, Nicola Lang, Elizabeth Thomas, Ailsa Benton, Nerilie Abram, and Rob Mulvaney  
A New Method for Testing Depth-Age Models and the Impact of Sampling Strategies
- XL36 EGU2011-8751  
**Bill Buhay**  
Recent Climate Change in the Red River Basin, Manitoba, Canada
- XL37 EGU2011-8925  
**Maria del Carmen Alvarez-Castro**, David Gallego, Pedro Ribera, Cristina Peña-Ortiz, and Paulina Ordoñez  
A New Historical Meteorological Database Over the Mediterranean Sea.
- XL38 EGU2011-9868  
**Polona Hafner**, Iain Robertson, Danny McCarroll, Neil J. Loader, Mary Gagen, Roderick J. Bale, Högne Jungner, Eloni Sonninen, Emmi Hiltavuori, and Tom Levani?  
Climate signal in  $\delta^{18}O$ ,  $\delta^{2}H$ ,  $\delta^{13}C$  and tree-ring widths of *Larix decidua* growing at SE European Alps (Slovenia)
- XL39 EGU2011-9883  
**Dmitry Divine**, Elisabeth Isaksson, Tonu Martma, Veijo Pohjola, Harro A. J. Meijer, Roderik S.W. van de Wal, John Moore, and Fred Godtliebsen  
Updated chronology of the Lomonosovfonna ice core, Svalbard: implications for paleotemperature reconstruction
- XL40 EGU2011-9932  
**Roel Brienen**, Gerd Helle, Thijs Pons, and Emmanuel Gloor  
Are oxygen isotopes in Amazon tree rings a good proxy for Amazon rainfall?
- XL41 EGU2011-10419  
**Laura Fernández-Donado**, Fidel González-Rouco and the Millennium Multimodel Comparison Team  
Last millennium climate simulations and reconstructions. A state-of-the-art comparison.
- XL42 EGU2011-10963  
**Anne-Sophie Fanget** and the RHOSOS Group Team  
Historical shifts of the Rhone River and catastrophic flood events revealed by multi-proxy analysis of the Rhone prodeltaic sediments (Gulf of Lions, NW Mediterranean)
- XL43 EGU2011-10965  
**Frederik Schenk** and Eduardo Zorita  
Reconstructing storminess and storm surge conditions for Northern Europe since 1850 using the Analog method as nonlinear statistical upscaling tool
- XL44 EGU2011-11405  
**Sebastien Joannin**, Boris Vannière, Didier Galop, Michel Magny, Adrian Gilli, Emmanuel Chapron, Stefanie Wirth, Flavio Anselmetti, and Marc Desmet  
Holocene vegetation response to human and climate impacts in the Central Mediterranean at Lake Ledro (Southern Alps, Italy)
- XL45 EGU2011-12534  
**Hans Linderholm**, Tinghai Ou, Jee-Hoon Jeong, Chris Folland, and Yu Liu  
An assessment of the stability of the teleconnection between the summer North Atlantic Oscillation and climate in East Asia during the last millennium
- XL46 EGU2011-12569  
**Y. Hiro Yamazaki**, Alistair Hind, Anders Moberg, Kuniko Yamazaki, Tolu Aina, Milo Thurston, Nicolas Bellouin, Peter Hanappe, Myles Allen, and Danny McCarroll  
Can we constrain future climate predictions with European paleoclimate data of the last millennium?
- XL47 EGU2011-12857  
**Ingo Heinrich**, Ramzi Touchan, and Gerd Helle  
Long-term climate and streamflow variations in Turkey derived from stable isotopes of *Juniperus excelsa*
- XL48 EGU2011-14103  
**Mary Gagen**, Danny McCarroll, Eduardo Zorita, Giles Young, Risto Jalkanen, Neil Loader, Iain Robertson, Hakan Grudd, and Andreas Kirchhefer  
Millennial length summer sunshine reconstructions from stable carbon isotope ratios in tree rings from across Fennoscandia.
- XL49 EGU2011-2861  
**James Annan** and Julia Hargreaves  
Millennial climate reconstructions through data assimilation: what can the proxies tell us about past climates?

---

**CL1.16 – The role of (sub)polar regions: modern dynamics, long-term trends and natural variability** – Orals  
Convener: Marit-Solveig Seidenkrantz | Co-Conveners: Marie-Alexandrine Sicre, Antoon Kuijpers, Guillaume Masse, Kirsty Crocket, Peter Wadhams, Steve A. Piacsek

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-8711  
**John Nissen**  
Arctic sea ice thermostatic control of global temperature
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-2050  
**Genrikh Alekseev**  
Climate change in the marine Arctic in the beginning of 21s century
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-6376  
**Richard Bintanja** and Wilco Hazeleger  
Arctic warming amplified by infrared radiation feedbacks
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-4198  
**Sidney Hemming**, Camille Li, and Camille Li  
Glaciers, sea ice, fresh water, and climate variability in the North Atlantic during the last glacial cycle
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-4681  
**Fiona Hibbert**, Clare Peters, Ian Millar, William Austin, Melanie Leng, and Robert Gatliff  
Ocean-Climate Interactions and the Early Glacial History of the Last British Ice Sheet: A multi-proxy study of a marine sediment core from the Rockall Trough, N.E. Atlantic
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-6753  
**William Roberts**, Paul Valdes, and Tony Payne  
Constraining the size of Heinrich Events using an iceberg/sediment model.
- Chairperson: n.n.
- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-10743  
**Pablo Ortega**, Marisa Montoya, Fidel González-Rouco, Juliette Mignot, and Stephanie Legutke  
Variability of the Atlantic meridional overturning circulation in the last millennium and two IPCC scenarios
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-407  
**Juliane Müller**, Ruediger Stein, Kirstin Werner, and Robert Spielhagen  
Neoglacial cooling culminates in rapid sea ice oscillations in eastern Fram Strait
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-9777  
**Tor Lien Mjell**, Ulysses Silas Ninnemann, Helga Flesche Kleiven, and Ian Hall  
Variability in ISOW Vigor Over the Last two Millennia and its Relationship to Climate
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-3173  
**Heiko Moossen**, Ursula Quillmann, John Andrews, and James Bendle  
A high resolution, multi-proxy approach to the reconstruction of the Holocene palaeoclimate of northwest Iceland.
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-10003  
**Dmitry Divine**, Kari S. Berner, Nalan Koç, and Fred Godtlielsen  
Late Holocene abrupt climate variations of the Norwegian Atlantic current in response to changing solar insolation.
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-9123  
**Gianluca Marino**, Rainer Zahn, Patrizia Ziveri, Jung-Hyun Kim, Ian R. Hall, Laura Rodríguez-Sanz, and P. Graham Mortyn  
Potential impacts of the Agulhas Leakage on the Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation during glacial, deglacial, and interglacial times

**CL1.16 – The role of (sub)polar regions: modern dynamics, long-term trends and natural variability – Posters**

Convener: Marit-Solveig Seidenkrantz | Co-Conveners: Marie-Alexandrine Sicre, Antoon Kuijpers, Guillaume Masse, Kirsty Crocket, Peter Wadhams, Steve A. Piacsek

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- XL50 EGU2011-10498  
**J. Scott Hosking**, John Turner, and Andrew Orr  
Factors that influence near surface temperatures over West Antarctica
- XL51 EGU2011-11891  
**Thomas Bracegirdle**  
Climatology and recent change of westerly winds over the Amundsen Sea Embayment derived from six re-analyses
- XL52 EGU2011-4272  
**Niklaus Merz**, Sophie B. Wilmes, Jan Sedlářek, Christoph C. Raible, and Reto Knutti  
Regional links between atmospheric variability and the sea-ice-ocean system in the Southern Ocean

- XL53 EGU2011-2086  
Elisabeth Schlosser, Stefanie Gillmeier, and **Andrea Fischer**  
Amplification of Rossby waves in the circumpolar trough - implications for Antarctic weather and climate
- XL54 EGU2011-6519  
**Peter Wadhams** and Joao Rodrigues  
Recent Changes in the Thickness Distributions of Arctic Sea Ice
- XL55 EGU2011-3231  
**Denisa Witoszová** and Kamil Láška  
Climate conditions of the coastal zone of Petuniabukta, Billefjorden (Spitsbergen) in the period 2008 - 2010
- XL56 EGU2011-8074  
**Steve A. Piacsek**, Pamela G. Posey, Julie L. McClean, David Hebert, Alan Wallcraft, Joseph Metzger, and Lucy F. Smedstad  
Arctic ocean models intercomparison using a water mass census
- XL57 EGU2011-10388  
**Frazer Davies** and Hans Renssen  
Modelling the Freshwater Budget of the Arctic Ocean using the LOVECLIM global climate model
- XL58 EGU2011-9303  
**Andreas Born** and Juliette Mignot  
The Atlantic Subpolar Gyre as a stochastically forced oscillator
- XL59 EGU2011-9416  
**Valery Tsepelev** and Eugeni Panidi  
Analysis of climate changes of Arctic tundra zone with help of Virtual Globe
- XL60 EGU2011-8099  
**Marie Méheust**, Kirsten Fahl, and Ruediger Stein  
Reconstruction of the variability of surface water characteristics and terrigenous input in the north Pacific and Bering Sea: A biomarker approach.
- XL61 EGU2011-7947  
**Jerome Kaiser**, David Ledu, Guillaume Massé, Sabine Schmidt, Germain Bayon, Ioanna Bouloubassi, and Marcel Babin  
Multidecadal to interannual fluctuations in first year sea ice cover and river discharge on the Mackenzie Shelf (southern Beaufort Sea) during the last century
- XL62 EGU2011-10477  
Mads Faurschou Knudsen, **Marit-Solveig Seidenkrantz**, Bo Holm Jacobsen, and Antoon Kuijpers  
Tracking the Atlantic Multidecadal Oscillation through the last 8,000 years
- XL63 EGU2011-12965  
**Marie-Alexandrine Sicre**, Juliette Mignot, Myriam Khodri, Ivia Closset, Perrine Nogues, Guillaume Massé, Ullah Ezat, Jon Eiriksson, and Karen-Luise Knudsen  
Sea ice variability off North Iceland over the last millennium
- XL64 EGU2011-14140  
**Antoon Kuijpers**, Marit-Solveig Seidenkrantz, Mads F. Knudsen, Bo H. Jacobsen, and Björn A. Malmgren  
North Atlantic SST anomaly patterns and NW European winter climate in the past 2000 years - colder in the coming 2-3 decades?
- XL65 EGU2011-4669  
**Kerstin Perner**, Matthias Moros, Jeremy M. Lloyd, Antoon Kuijpers, Richard Telford, and Jan Harff  
Decadal scale benthic foraminiferal record of late-Holocene oceanographic variability from Disko Bugt, West Greenland
- XL66 EGU2011-2455  
**Kirstin Werner** and Robert F. Spielhagen  
Holocene episodes of warm conditions in the eastern Fram Strait - a multiproxy perspective on the variability of Atlantic Water inflow
- XL67 EGU2011-444  
**Christof Pearce**, Catherine Jessen, Sandrine Solignac, Njáll F. Reynisson, Antoon Kuijpers, and Marit-Solveig Seidenkrantz  
Multi-proxy reconstruction of mid to late Holocene sea-surface conditions offshore Newfoundland
- XL68 EGU2011-922  
**Andrea Fischel**, Antoon Kuijpers, and Marit-Solveig Seidenkrantz  
Multicentennial to millennial scale climate variability in the tropics - a 40,000 year record from the Caribbean Sea obtained from the Galathea 3 Expedition
- XL69 EGU2011-14223  
**Katharina Pahnke**, Chandranath Basak, Ellen E. Martin, and Rainer Gersonde  
Neodymium Isotope Ratios in Seawater and Sediments from the Pacific Sector of the Southern Ocean

---

### CL2.3 – Mediterranean Climate: from past to future – Orals

Convener: Piero Lionello | Co-Conveners: Clare Goodess, Michael Tsimplis, Fatima Abrantes

**Room: 15**

Chairperson: F.Abrantes

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-8717  
**Piero Lionello** and Annalisa Tanzarella  
A review of the main results of the MedCLIVAR project in promoting the research on the Mediterranean Climate
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-1105  
**Armineh Barkhordarian** and Hans von Storch  
Consistency of observed sea level pressure trends with climate change projections over the Mediterranean area
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-5971  
**Michael Tsimplis**, Marta Marcos, and Francesco Calafat  
Mass addition in the Mediterranean Sea 1993-2010
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-5785  
**Elke Hertig**, Andreas Paxian, Gernot Vogt, Stefanie Seubert, Heiko Paeth, and Jucundus Jacobeit  
Downscaling of precipitation extremes in the Mediterranean area
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-9013  
**Barbara Mauz**, Roberto Barbieri, and Jan Bloemendal  
Episodes of last interglacial aridity of Mediterranean coastal sites: a contrast to freshwater discharge hypothesis?
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-9757  
**Gianmaria Sannino**, Adriana Carillo, Clotilde Dubois, Alberto Elizalde, Blandine Lheveder, and Paolo Oddo  
Mediterranean Coupled Models comparison: response of the thermohaline circulation to climate change

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: M.Tsimplis

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-7531  
**Lorenzo Tomassini** and Alberto Elizalde  
Does the Mediterranean Sea influence the atmospheric dynamics of the European summer climate? The anomalous summer 2003 as a testbed
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-11340  
**Samuel Somot**, Clotilde Dubois, Florence Sevault, Antoinette Alias, Bertrand Decharme, Isabelle Beau, Sophie Belamari, and Anastasia Romanou  
The Mediterranean Sea surface Heat Budget: from the observed estimates to the atmosphere-land surface-river-ocean regional modelling
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-12693  
**Maria Hatzaki**, Christos Giannakopoulos, Mark McCarthy, Clare Goodess, and Deborah Hemming  
The cumulative impact of climate change and urban heat island on Mediterranean cities' temperatures
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-10084  
**Laurent Li**, Blandine L'Heveder, and Alberto Casado  
Air-sea flux and deep water formation in the Western Mediterranean
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-1899  
**Baruch Ziv**, Yochanan Kushnir, Jennifer Nakamura, Naomi H. Naik, and Tzvi Harpaz  
Reconstruction of Mediterranean Winter Cyclones by Climate Models
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-4444  
**Lirer Fabrizio**, Sprovieri Mario, Ferraro Luciana, Vallefucio Mattia, Cascella Antonio, Petrosino Paola, Insinga Donatella Domenica, Pelosi Nicola, Tamburrino Stella, and Capotondi Lucilla  
Shallow water marine sediments from the Eastern Tyrrhenian Sea (Salerno Gulf): evidences of high resolution climatic variability during the late Quaternary

---

**LUNCH BREAK**

---

Chairperson: P.Lionello

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-12103  
**Rosina Grimm**, Fanny Adloff, Ernst Maier-Reimer, and Uwe Mikolajewicz  
Ocean biogeochemical modeling of scenarios leading to eastern Mediterranean sapropel formation during the early Holocene

- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-8267  
**Christoph C. Raible** and Joachim Kuhlemann  
Mediterranean cyclone characteristics during the past millennium - implications for the hydrological cycle
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-4057  
**Matteo Zampieri**, Rachid Abida, and Georgiy Stenchikov  
ITCZ migration effects in the Middle East, Northern Africa and Eastern Mediterranean
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-12249  
**Maria J. OrtizBevia**, Francisco J. Alvarez-Garcia, Jesus Hernandez-Carretero, and Antonio RuizdeElvira  
The Mediterranean variability in summer in an ensemble of regional simulations under present and future conditions.
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-13222  
**Nico Becker**, Gregor C. Leckebusch, Uwe Ulbrich, and Andreas Will  
Extreme wind events in the Mediterranean in regional simulations with different resolutions
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-13336  
Damià Gomis, **Gabriel Jordà**, Marta Marcos, Samuel Somot, and Enrique Álvarez-Fanjul  
Atmospheric contribution to Mediterranean sea level variability under different climate change scenarios

---

### CL2.3 – Mediterranean Climate: from past to future – Posters

Convener: Piero Lionello | Co-Conveners: Clare Goodess, Michael Tsimplis, Fatima Abrantes

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: P.Lionello

- XL70 EGU2011-901  
**Dario Redolat** and Roberto Moncho  
Study of the frequency of heavy snowfall on the coast of Catalonia (Western Mediterranean) using an exponential model
- XL71 EGU2011-1258  
**Fernando S. Rodrigo** and Sonia Fernández-Montes  
Frost days and tropical nights in the Iberian Peninsula, 1929-2005
- XL72 EGU2011-1502  
Tzvi Harpaz, **Hadas Saaroni**, and Baruch Ziv  
Events of extreme summer temperatures in the Eastern Mediterranean - classification according to air trajectories
- XL73 EGU2011-2766  
**Bousetta Soumaya**, Kallel Nejib, Bassinot Franck, Labeyrie Laurent, Duplessy Jean-Claude, Caillon Nicolas, and Rebaubier Hélène  
Mg/Ca-paleothermometry in the western Mediterranean Sea on *G.bulloides* using paleoclimatic record
- XL74 EGU2011-3816  
**Aleix Cortina**, Francisco Javier Sierro, Gabriel Filippelli, and José-Abel Flores  
Changes of surface productivity and ventilation of intermediate waters in the Gulf of Lions (Western Mediterranean Sea) from 133 to 400 Kyr
- XL75 EGU2011-4180  
**Jose Carlos Gonzalez-Hidalgo**, Petr Stepanek, Michele Brunetti, Nicola Cortesi, and Martin de Luis  
Distance optimization between neighborhoods for reference series. A case study of Spanish conterminous land
- XL76 EGU2011-4182  
**Jose Carlos Gonzalez-Hidalgo**, Nicola Cortesi, and Michele Brunetti  
Monthly contribution of largest daily events of precipitation (1956-2005) across mediterranean basin
- XL77 EGU2011-6291  
**Alessio Bellucci**, Silvio Gualdi, Enrico Scoccimarro, Antonella Sanna, Paolo Oddo, and Antonio Navarra  
The role of Mediterranean mesoscale eddies on the climate of the Euro-Mediterranean region
- XL78 EGU2011-7339  
**Deniz Ural**, Nuzhet Dalfes, and Omer Lutfi Sen  
Analysis of Regional Climate of Turkey with WRF-ARW Model
- XL79 EGU2011-7708  
**Christos Lolis** and Aristides Bartzokas  
Spatial and temporal variability of the contribution of convection to winter precipitation in southeastern Europe
- XL80 EGU2011-7713  
**Patricia Zunino**, Mikis Tsimplis, Manuel Vargas-Yáñez, Mari Carmen García-Martínez, and Francina Moya  
Correction factors for bathythermograph temperature in the Western Mediterranean. Detection of differences between bottle and CTD temperature
- XL81 EGU2011-7813  
Andrew Shaw, **Michael Tsimplis**, and Ioannis Andrianakis  
Sea Level Reconstruction using Altimetry and Tide Gauges within the Mediterranean Basin

- XL82 EGU2011-8352  
**Zaida Hernández**, Juan Pedro Montávez, Juan José Gómez-Navarro, Sonia Jerez, Raquel Lorente-Plazas, and Pedro Jiménez-Guerrero  
 An assessment of present climatological droughts in the western Mediterranean (Iberian Peninsula) by using high-resolution regional climate simulations
- XL83 EGU2011-8766  
**Letizia Congedi** and Piero Lionello  
 Assessing improvement of RCM with respect to GCM climate simulations over the Mediterranean region: mean monthly fields
- XL84 EGU2011-8850  
**Ruža Ivanović**, Rachel Flecker, Marcus Gutjahr, and Paul Valdes  
 Reconstructing Mediterranean-Atlantic exchange: Can Nd isotopes tell us about the Messinian Salinity Crisis?
- XL85 EGU2011-8920  
**Claudia Pizzigalli**, Ghada AL-Naber, Letizia Congedi, Piero Lionello, Ahmed Hassan Fahmi, Muhammad Shatanawi, and Zohra Lili Chabaane  
 Climate data analysis in the WASSERMed project
- XL86 EGU2011-8940  
**Annalisa Tanzarella**, Letizia Congedi, Piero Lionello, Cosimo Pino, and Marco Reale  
 A case study of climate change over a south-eastern Mediterranean region
- XL87 EGU2011-10131  
**Emmanouil Flaounas**, Philippe Drobinski, Mathieu Vrac, Sophie Bastin, Jean-Christophe Calvet, Guy Delrieu, Cindy Lebeaupin, Efrat Morin, and Hiba Omrani  
 Dynamical and Statistical downscaling of Mediterranean climate: comparison and uncertainty assessment in the MED-CORDEX and HYMEX context
- XL88 EGU2011-10506  
**Katrin Nissen**, Andy Richling, Gregor C. Leckebusch, and Uwe Ulbrich  
 Factors for the development of explosive cyclones in the Mediterranean region
- XL89 EGU2011-11411  
**Carlos Ribeiro**, Pedro Terrinha, Antje Voelker, António Candeias, M. Rosário Azevedo, Sara Ribeiro, and Lucia Rosado  
 Climate change towards more arid conditions in SW Iberia during the Holocene
- XL90 EGU2011-12136  
**Francesc M. Calafat**, Marta Marcos, Damià Gomis, and Gabriel Jordà  
 Comparison of satellite altimetry sea level anomalies and hydrographic observations in the Mediterranean Sea
- XL91 EGU2011-12205  
**William Cabos** and Giovanni Liguori  
 A coupled atmosphere-ocean regional climate model for the Mediterranean area
- XL92 EGU2011-12286  
**Maria J. OrtizBevia**, Guiomar Sánchez-López, Francisco J. Alvarez-García, and Antonio RuizdeElvira  
 Trends and interannual variability of heating and cooling degree-days in Spain under present and future climate conditions.
- XL93 EGU2011-12893  
**Javier Herrero**, Cristina Aguilar, Agustín Millares, Antonio Moñino, María José Polo, and Miguel Ángel Losada  
 Mediterranean high mountain meteorology from continuous data obtained by a permanent meteorological station at Sierra Nevada, Spain
- XL94 EGU2011-8234  
**khalid elfadli**  
 Trends of the Rainfall in North Libya over period of (1960-2009)
- XL95 EGU2011-12849  
**Fernando J. Mendez**, Melisa Menendez, Cristina Izaguirre, Paula Camus, and Inigo J. Losada  
 High resolution coastal wave climate in the Western Mediterranean
- XL96 EGU2011-5812  
**Marco Gaetani**, Marina Baldi, Virginia Ciardini, Giovanni Dalu, and Gianpiero Maracchi  
 The role of the jetstream on the extreme precipitation in the Euro-Mediterranean region: the 2009-2010 case study.
- XL97 EGU2011-13140  
**Jorge Lopez Parages** and Belén Rodríguez-Fonseca  
 The ENSO influence on the mediterranean rainfall. A multidecadal modulated relationship?
- XL98 EGU2011-7725  
**Victor Homar Santaner**, Arnau Amengual Pou, Romualdo Romero March, Sergio Alonso Oroza, and Climent Ramis Noguera  
 A quantile-quantile approach for the adjustment of RCM outputs to local scales: application to Platja de Palma, Spain

- XL99 EGU2011-5739  
Annarita Mariotti and **Alessandro Dell'Aquila**  
Decadal climate variability in the Mediterranean region: role of large-scale forcing and regional processes
- XL100 EGU2011-3520  
**Nabil Khélifi**, Michael Sarnthein, Nils Andersen, Martin Frank, and Dieter Garbe-Schönberg  
A major change in Pliocene Mediterranean hydrology, 3.55 - 3.35 Ma
- XL102 EGU2011-7575  
**Evangelos Tyrlis**, Jos Lelieveld, and Benedikt Steil  
The summer Etesian circulation in the eastern Mediterranean : influence of the South Asian Monsoon and midlatitude dynamics.
- XL103 EGU2011-4819  
**Mario Sprovieri**, Enrico Di Stefano, Alessandro Incarbona, Nicola Pelosi, Maurizio Ribera d'Alcalà, Daniela Salvagio Manta, and Rodolfo Sprovieri  
Climate oscillations and changes in the freshwater budget of the central-eastern Mediterranean between 20,000 and 70,000 years ago
- XL104 EGU2011-7420  
**Tobias Moller**, Hartmut Schulz, Yvonne Hamann, Niels Andersen, and Michal Kucera  
Abrupt changes in the sedimentation rate and evidence for submillennial periodicities in an annually laminated S5 sapropel from the Eastern Mediterranean.
- XL105 EGU2011-11229  
**Michal Kucera**, Lea Numberger, Hartmut Schulz, Ursula Röhl, and Andreas Mackensen  
Freshwater forcing of eastern Mediterranean circulation and sapropel formation during Marine Isotopic Stage 11

---

**NP2.3/AS4.20/CL4.6/GM2.7/HS12.9 – Modelling and Understanding Geophysical Systems as Complex Networks (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Reik Donner | Co-Conveners: Jürgen Kurths, Wolfgang Schwanghart, Tobias Heckmann

**Room: 13**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 13:30–14:00 EGU2011-5364  
**Efi Foufoula**, Ilya Zaliapin, Stefano Zanardo, Michael Ghil, Mary Power, and Bill Dietrich  
Dynamic River Networks (DRNs): a new conceptual framework for modeling spatially explicit and temporally dynamic fluxes connecting channels and landscapes
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-13541  
**A. Surjalal Sharma**, Julia Cline, Aram Vartanyan, and Samuel Wascher  
The magnetosphere as a multiscale complex network
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-2459  
**Norbert Marwan**, Jonathan F. Donges, Friedrich-Wilhelm Gerstengarbe, Peter C. Werner, and Jürgen Kurths  
Graph-theoretical analysis of regional climate variability
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-12674  
**Cristina Masoller**, Marcelo Barreiro, and Arturo Marti  
Inferring long memory processes in the climate network via nonlinear time series analysis
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-9579  
**Milan Palus**, David Hartman, Martin Vejmelka, and Dagmar Novotna  
(Tele)Connectivity in climate variability at different spatial/temporal scales in relation to solar and geomagnetic activity

---

**NP2.3/AS4.20/CL4.6/GM2.7/HS12.9 – Modelling and Understanding Geophysical Systems as Complex Networks (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Reik Donner | Co-Conveners: Jürgen Kurths, Wolfgang Schwanghart, Tobias Heckmann

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- XY435 EGU2011-12579  
**Tobias Heckmann** and Wolfgang Schwanghart  
Graph theory as a tool for the analysis of cascading systems in geomorphology
- XY436 EGU2011-11986  
**Wolfgang Schwanghart**  
Assessing the potential of time-slicing in numerical models of landscape evolution

- XY437 EGU2011-13884  
**Jobst Heitzig**, Jonathan F. Donges, and Jürgen Kurths  
Agglomerative clustering of climate networks by representation optimization
- XY438 EGU2011-11598  
**Jakob Runge**, Jonathan Donges, and Jürgen Kurths  
Climate Networks with Conditioned Links
- XY439 EGU2011-2105  
**Jonathan Donges**, Hanna C.H. Schultz, Norbert Marwan, Yong Zou, and Jürgen Kurths  
Coupled climate networks for analysing the terrestrial atmosphere's vertical dynamical structure
- XY440 EGU2011-4528  
**Kira Rehfeld**, Norbert Marwan, Jonathan F. Donges, and Jürgen Kurths  
Linear and nonlinear similarity measures for networks from irregularly sampled data
- XY441 EGU2011-12883  
**Reik Donner**, Jonathan F. Donges, Martin H. Trauth, Norbert Marwan, and Jürgen Kurths  
Large-scale transitions in Plio-Pleistocene African dust flux dynamics identified by recurrence network analysis
- XY442 EGU2011-11852  
**Reik Donner**, Jobst Heitzig, Jonathan F. Donges, Yong Zou, Norbert Marwan, and Jürgen Kurths  
The Geometry of Chaotic Dynamics - A Complex Network Perspective
- XY443 EGU2011-1749  
**Naoya Fujiwara** and Jürgen Kurths  
Parameter estimation of nonlinear dynamical systems using synchronization
- XY444 EGU2011-9725  
**ham ghaffari**, Farzine Nasser, and Robert Paul Young  
Topological Spatio-Temporal Complexity Analysis of an Evolvable Rough Fracture
- XY445 EGU2011-4661  
**Florin Caldararu**  
How Does Earth Maintain the Stability of its Rotation Motion?: An Irreversible Thermodynamics Approach
- XY446 EGU2011-5501  
**Ye Pu**  
Parallel Applications Infrastructure for the ESM

---

#### ESS1/AS4.17/CL4.8 – International Collaboration and Integration Strategies for Climate and other Geosciences Informatics (co-organized) – Orals

Convener: David Arctur | Co-Conveners: Monique Petitdidier, Bryan Lawrence, Sandro Fiore, Mohan Ramamurthy

**Room: 2**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-1218  
Aryan van Engelen, Albert Klein Tank, Gerard van der Schrier, **Else van den Besselaar**, Conny Schiks, and Tanya Prozny  
What's new in the European Climate Assessment & Dataset (ECA&D)?
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-13744  
Glenn Rutledge, Dean Williams, Gilbert Compo, Suruanjana Saha, Cecelia Deluca, Jay Hnilo, and **Estanislao Gonzalez**  
NOAA's National Climate Model Portal and the Reanalysis.org Project
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-8985  
**Misha Krassovski**, Tom Boden, Bai Yang, and Barbara Jackson  
AmeriFlux Site and Data Exploration System
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-2095  
**Konstantinos Kourtidis**, Aristeidis Georgoulas, Evangelos Kosmidis, Fanis Despotakis, and Panayiotis Symeonidis  
AMFIC - a web data base for hosting and easy retrieval of atmospheric data from satellites
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-2213  
**Raymond Sluiter**  
Spatial interpolation and dissemination of climate variables using GIS and OGC web services
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-3096  
**Andrew Riddick** and Holger Kessler  
The Open Environmental Modelling Platform concept - an approach to information fusion in geoscience and environmental modelling

---

#### OS4.1/CL4.11 – Open session on Operational Oceanography (co-organized) – Orals

Convener: Richard Allard | Co-Conveners: Eric Dombrowsky, Michel Rixen, Emanuel Coelho

**Room: D**

Chairperson: Richard Alard and Michel Rixen

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-3510  
**Eric Dombrowsky**, Pierre Bahurel, and Frédéric Adragna  
The MyOcean GMES Marine Core Service for ocean monitoring and forecasting version 1 is now open
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-8724  
**Stéphane Law Chune**, Yann Drillet, Pierre Daniel, and Pierre De Mey  
Improving Mercator operational configurations for drift modelling applications
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-3468  
**Jean-Michel Lellouche**, Olivier Le Galloudec, Benoît Tranchant, Charles-Emmanuel Testut, Eric Greiner, Gilles Garric, Romain Bourdallé-Badie, Marie Drévillon, Charly Regnier, and Yann Drillet  
Overview and recent improvements of the global Mercator Ocean operational systems
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-3340  
**Clément Fontana**, Pierre Brasseur, Jean-Michel Brankart, and Maéva Doron  
Sequential ocean color data assimilation in a coupled physical-biogeochemical model of the North Atlantic
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-12956  
**Laurent Bertino**, Pavel Sakov, and Francois Counillon  
The TOPAZ ocean and sea ice pilot reanalysis (2003 - 2008)
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-7488  
**Marco Bajo**, Luciana Bertotti, and Luigi Cavaleri  
Use of ensemble forecast meteorological fields to force a storm surge model

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: Eric Dombrowsky and Emanuel Coelho

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-3897  
**Alexander Kurapov**, Peng Yu, Gary Egbert, and John Allen  
Data assimilation in a real-time coastal ocean forecast model off Oregon (US west coast)
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-8645  
**James While** and Mathew Martin  
SST data assimilation in the 7km Atlantic Margin Model: initial results
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-8878  
**Richard Allard**, Tomothy Campbell, Travis Smith, John Cook, Sue Chen, Frank Bub, Mark Swenson, and Daniel Geiszler  
The Coupled Ocean /Atmosphere Mesoscale Prediction System (COAMPS): Plans for Operational Implementation at Navy Production Centers
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-5481  
**Alexander Barth**, Jacopo Chiggiato, Aida Alvera-Azcarate, Baptiste Mourre, Jean-Marie Beckers, Jochen Horstmann, and Michel Rixen  
Assimilation of high-frequency radar currents in the Ligurian Sea
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-8892  
**Charlie N. Barron**, Tamara L. Townsend, Robert W. Helber, and Jan M. Dastugue  
Improved synthetic ocean profiles for assimilation into operational ocean models
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-6670  
**Andrea Storto**, Simona Masina, and Srdjan Dobricic  
Evaluating the impact of different observing networks in the global ocean through ensemble simulations

---

**IG5/BG1.11/CL4.13/GMPV40/SSP4.5 – Stable isotopes as tool in (paleo-)climate studies (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Rolf Siegwolf | Co-Conveners: Martin Werner, Attila Demény, Mathieu Daëron, Erik Kerstel, Danny McCarroll, Alain Veron, Claude Hillaire-Marcel, Martin Frank

**Room: 41**

Chairperson: Attila Demeny & Martin Werner

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-672  
**Per-Olov Persson**, Per S. Andersson, Don Porcelli, and Igor Semiletov  
The influence of Lena River water inflow and shelf sediment-sea water exchange for the Nd isotopic composition in the Laptev Sea and Arctic Ocean.
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-2577  
**Claude Hillaire-Marcel**, Christelle Not, Bassam Ghaleb, and Anne de Vernal  
Setting chronostratigraphies in low sedimentation rate sequences from the Arctic Ocean: isotopic approaches with focus on U-series

- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-3514  
Claudia Teschner, **Martin Frank**, and Brian Alexander Haley  
Plio-Pleistocene evolution of water mass exchange and erosional input in the Fram Strait
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-4654  
**Christine Hatté**, Caroline Gauthier, Denis-Didier Rousseau, Pierre Antoine, Markus Fuchs, Slobodan Markovic, Olivier Moine, and Adriana Sima  
Geochemical evidence of a specific atmospheric circulation on Balkan during last glaciation
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-5742  
**Claudia Ehlert**, Patricia Grasse, and Martin Frank  
Changes in silicate utilization and upwelling intensity off Peru since the LGM - insights from silicon isotopes
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-8042  
**Thomas Launois**, Philippe Peylin, Valérie Daux, Valérie Masson-Delmotte, Thomas Eglin, Valentin Bellassen, and Camille Risi  
Interannual variations in tree-rings' width and isotopic signatures (18O and 13C) combined to optimize ORCHIDEE land surface model

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: Rolf Siegwolf & Mathieu Daeron

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-2564  
**Arthur Gessler**, Brandes Elke, Offermann Christine, and Ferrio Juan Pedro  
The long way down - How tightly are carbon and oxygen isotope signals in the tree ring coupled to canopy physiological processes?
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-3086  
**Juan Pedro Ferrio**, David Carulla, Jesús Julio Camarero, Mónica Aguilera, and Jordi Voltas  
Retrospective approach to dieback in *Pinus sylvestris* through the analysis of carbon and oxygen stable isotope composition in tree ring cellulose
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-8596  
**Dr. Dimitrios Sarris**, Dr. Rolf Siegwolf, and Prof. Christian Körner  
Stable C and O isotope signals of drought in Mediterranean pines
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-2291  
**Shikma Zaarur**, Hagit P. Affek, and Moti Stein  
Clumped isotopes thermometry in *Melanopsis* shells and its paleoclimate implications
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-4734  
**Anna-Lena Grauel**, Thomas W. Schmid, Stefano M. Bernasconi, and Gert J. De Lange  
Calibration and application of clumped isotopes of *G. ruber* for high-resolution climate reconstructions of the last 2500 years from the Gulf of Taranto, Mediterranean Sea
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-663  
**Prasanna Kannan** and Prosenjit Ghosh  
Revisiting calibration of CO<sub>2</sub> based Clumped isotope thermometry - equilibration approach.

---

**IG5/BG1.11/CL4.13/GMPV40/SSP4.5 – Stable isotopes as tool in (paleo-)climate studies (co-organized)** – Posters  
Convener: Rolf Siegwolf | Co-Conveners: Martin Werner, Attila Demény, Mathieu Daëron, Erik Kerstel, Danny McCarroll, Alain Veron, Claude Hillaire-Marcel, Martin Frank

**Hall A | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Erik Kerstel & Kerstyn Treydte

- A446 EGU2011-13555  
**Rolf Siegwolf**  
Stable isotopes, the link between tree physiology tree ring width data as climate proxies
- A447 EGU2011-1313  
**Hans Oerter**, Frank Wilhelms, Margarete Hansson, Per Holmlund, Susanne Ingvander, Torbjörn Karlin, and Shuji Fujita  
Stable isotope content and snow accumulation between 1957/58 and 2007/08 along the ice divide from Kohlen-Station towards Dome Fuji, East Antarctica
- A448 EGU2011-5169  
**Thejna Tharmmal**, André Paul, Ute Merkel, and David Noone  
Influence of LGM boundary conditions on the global water isotope distribution in an atmospheric general circulation model

- A449 EGU2011-5430  
**Attila Demény**, Gabriella Schöll-Barna, Zoltán Siklósy, Gábor Serlegi, Pál Sümegi, and Mária Bondár  
 A warming-cooling cycle between 3.8 and 3.2 ky BP: correlations of speleothem and bivalve compositions with ice core records
- A450 EGU2011-5856  
**David Morris** and Stephen Macko  
 Estimation of marine, sea ice and terrestrial contributions to the Western Arctic carbon cycle using Bayesian mixing models and GC-IRMS
- A451 EGU2011-6354  
**Andres Diez-Herrero**, Juan Antonio Ballesteros, Jose Maria Bodoque, and Virginia Ruiz-Villanueva  
 Can tree-ring isotopes be used for improving the flood frequency analysis?
- A452 EGU2011-6400  
**Joseph Erbland**, Joël Savarino, Samuel Morin, and Markus M. Frey  
 Empirical sensitivity of  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$  in nitrate to current snow accumulation rates in Antarctica : implications for the interpretation of the deep Vostok ice core
- A453 EGU2011-6928  
**Grzegorz Skrzypek**, Zbynek Engel, Tomas Chuman, and Ludek Sefrna  
 Stable carbon isotope composition of Distichia peat: calibration of a new paleotemperature proxy for high altitudes in the Andes
- A454 EGU2011-7398  
**Mathieu Daëron**, Franck Bassinot, Eva Moreno, Benjamin Passey, Gülay Isgüder, Hélène Rebaubier, and Dominique Blamart  
 Clumped-isotope studies of foraminifer records: inter-species differences, analytical bias and precision limits
- A455 EGU2011-8353  
**Christian Horn**, Anton Eisenhauer, and Dirk Nürnberg  
 Employing  $\delta^{44}\text{Ca}/\delta^{40}\text{Ca}$  ratios in foraminifera to simultaneously track sea surface regional temperatures (SST) and salinities (SSS) variations across Termination I
- A456 EGU2011-8934  
**Rein Vaikmäe**  
 The ice-core stable isotope records from small Arctic ice caps as proxies of climatic and environmental changes
- A457 EGU2011-9809  
 Matthias Saurer, Anne Kress, Olga Sidorova, and **Rolf Siegwolf**  
 On the precipitation signal in stable isotope ratios of tree-rings
- A458 EGU2011-11690  
 Bastian Ullrich, **Kerstin Treydte**, Sonia Simard, Sonja Boda, Matthias Saurer, Rolf Siegwolf, Patrick Fonti, and Arthur Gessler  
 Oxygen isotope pathway from the soil to the tree-ring at alpine sites in Switzerland
- A459 EGU2011-12240  
 Tamás Mikes, Ilaria Mazzini, Andreas Mulch, Marianna Ková?ová, Peter Joniak, Natalia Hudá?ková, and **Bora Rojay**  
 Paleoenvironmental significance of the Serravallian-Tortonian Tu?lu section, Çankiri Basin, Central Anatolia
- A460 EGU2011-13544  
**Arnoud Boom** and Tina Godfrey  
 Isotope records from Neotropical trees and stem rosettes
- A461 EGU2011-13897  
**Ashish Sarkar**  
 8.2 Ka climatic cooling event deciphered from equatorial Arabian Sea
- A462 EGU2011-2003  
**Christelle Not** and Claude Hillaire-Marcel  
 Marine evidence from Lomonosov Ridge for an Arctic trigger event of the Younger Dryas
- A463 EGU2011-2709  
**Peter Hülse** and Samuel J. Bentley  
 A  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  sediment budget and granulometric proxy record of discharge variations for a sub-Arctic deltaic system: the Great Whale River in Hudson Bay, Canada
- A464 EGU2011-2954  
**Nathalie Fagel**, Jonathan Gueibe, Nadine Mattielli, Christelle Not, and Claude Hillaire-Marcel  
 Sedimentary provenances over glacial/interglacial stages in central Arctic constrained by mineralogy and radiogenic tracers
- A465 EGU2011-3321  
**Chunming Shi**, Valérie Daux, Valérie Masson-Delmotte, Camille Risi, Jing Gao, Xiaochun Wang, and Qi-Bin Zhang  
 Climatic interpretation of tree ring stable isotopes in the southeast Tibetan Plateau: links with regional cloud cover

- A466 EGU2011-3415  
**Valérie Daux**, Jean-Louis Edouard, Valérie Masson-Delmotte, Georg Hoffmann, and Olivier Mestre  
 Can climate variations be inferred from tree-ring parameters and stable isotopes from *Larix decidua*: budmoth outbreaks, juvenile effects and divergence problem.
- A467 EGU2011-4999  
**Francois Paquay** and Greg Ravizza  
 Variations in the osmium isotopes record during the Azolla phase (IODP Expedition 302)
- A468 EGU2011-9047  
**Mikhail Vasiliev**, Keita Yamada, and Naohiro Yoshida  
 Evaluation of clumped-isotopes of land snail's shells as a paleo-environmental indicator
- A469 EGU2011-9435  
**Lisa Wingate**, Raphaël Dulhoste, Didier Bert, Barbara Köstner, Thomas Grünwald, Johannes Franke, and Jérôme Ogée  
 Intra-annual variations in the density and stable isotope composition of Norway spruce tree rings at the Tharandt FLUXNET site
- A470 EGU2011-12646  
**Robert Sherrell**, Hélène Planquette, Marie Séguret, Sharon Stammerjohn, and Per Andersson  
 Continental sources of Fe and Nd isotopes to the Antarctic shelf systems of the Amundsen Sea and Western Antarctic Peninsula
- A471 EGU2011-13030  
**Gerald Dickens**, Francesca Sangiorgi, Kristen St John, Catherine Stickley, Martin Jakobsson, Apy Sluijs, Henk Brinkhuis, and Jan Backman  
 Re-Os Isotope Data Highlights Existing Problems With Interpretations of the Middle Lithological Units in Cores from the Central Arctic Ocean
- A472 EGU2011-13339  
**Zou Zou Kuzyk**, Charles Gobeil, Miguel Goni, and Robie Macdonald  
 Distributions and Inventories of Pb-210 and Cs-137 in Sediments along the North American Arctic Margin
- A473 EGU2011-1782  
**Lilia Sanchez-Vargas**, Alberto Sanchez, Sergio Aguiñiga Garcia, and Eduardo Balart  
 Stable oxygen isotopes in Benthic Foraminifera Recent of the Northeast Pacific

---

**CR10.20 – Ice-sheet and climate interactions (co-listed) – Orals**

Convener: Philippe Huybrechts | Co-Conveners: Thierry Fichefet, Andrey Ganopolski, Gilles Ramstein

**Room: 7**

Chairperson: Philippe Huybrechts

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-12925  
**Dorthe Dahl-Jensen**  
 Greenland ice cores tell tales on the extent of the Greenland Ice Sheet during the warm climate Eemian period 120.000 years BP.
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-5758  
**Michiel Helsen**, Roderik Van de Wal, Michiel Van den Broeke, Johannes Oerlemans, and Willem Jan Van de Berg  
 Greenland ice sheet retreat during the Eemian
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-3747  
**Didier Roche**, Christophe Dumas, Catherine Ritz, and Sylvie Charbit  
 Coupled climate - ice-sheet simulations of the "Great Ice Sheets" of the Last Glacial Maximum: progress, pitfalls and lessons using the LOVECLIM-GRISLI coupled model
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-234  
**Alexander Robinson**, Reinhard Calov, and Andrey Ganopolski  
 A new indicator of Greenland Ice Sheet stability
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-3543  
**Marianne Sloth Madsen**, Shuting Yang, and Gudfinna Adalgeirsdottir  
 Sensitivity of the Greenland Ice Sheet in the climate model EC-Earth
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-9988  
**Heiko Goelzer**, Philippe Huybrechts, Sarah Raper, Marie-France Loutre, Hugues Goosse, and Thierry Fichefet  
 Ensemble ice and sea-level change projections with the Earth system model of intermediate complexity LOVECLIM

---

**CR10.20 – Ice-sheet and climate interactions (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Philippe Huybrechts | Co-Conveners: Thierry Fichefet, Andrey Ganopolski, Gilles Ramstein

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Andrey Ganopolski

- XL146 EGU2011-5898  
**Malou Maris** and Hans Oerlemans  
The effect of different climate states on the Antarctic Ice Sheet
- XL147 EGU2011-12717  
**Jorge Alvarez-Solas**, Marisa Montoya, Catherine Ritz, Sylvie Charbit, Gilles Ramstein, and Christophe Dumas  
Simulating the effects of oceanic variability on millennial-scale iceberg discharges: focus on Heinrich events
- XL148 EGU2011-9919  
**Dirk Barbi**, Gerrit Lohmann, Malte Thoma, and Klaus Grosfeld  
The impact of ice sheet dynamics on ocean circulation in a coupled Earth system model
- XL149 EGU2011-10022  
**Heiko Goelzer**, Ives Janssens, Johanna Nemeč, and Philippe Huybrechts  
A dynamic continental runoff routing model applied to the last Northern Hemisphere deglaciation
- XL150 EGU2011-2448  
**Maria Hakuba**, Doris Folini, Martin Wild, and Christoph Schär  
Greenland in a changing climate: topographic feedback on snow accumulation
- XL151 EGU2011-10726  
**Florian Ziemer**, Christian Rodehacke, Andreas Chlond, and Uwe Mikolajewicz  
Simulating Heinrich Events in a Complex Climate Model
- XL152 EGU2011-7035  
**Sylvie Charbit**, Christophe Dumas, Masa Kageyama, Catherine Ritz, and Didier Roche  
Investigating the impact of the ablation parameterization on simulated ice sheets over the last glacial cycle
- XL153 EGU2011-3410  
**Suchithra Sundaram**, Qiuzhen Yin, Andre Berger, and Helene Muri  
Ice sheet induced North Atlantic Oscillation mode during an interglacial 500,000 years ago and its impact on East Asian Summer Monsoon
- XL154 EGU2011-7858  
**Aurélien Quiquet**, Ralf Greve, and Catherine Ritz  
Modelling the Greenland Ice Sheet through the last glacial-interglacial cycle: climatic constraints and climatic uncertainties
- XL155 EGU2011-10873  
**Martin Stendel**, Sebastian Mernild, Jens Hesselbjerg Christensen, Glen E. Liston, Christopher A. Hienstra, Bent Hasholt, Gudfinna Adalgeirsdottir, Philippe Lucas-Picher, and Ruth Mottram  
High resolution modelling of surface mass balance in Western Greenland
- XL156 EGU2011-484  
**David Naafs**, Jens Hefter, Patrizia Ferretti, Ruediger Stein, and Gerald Haug  
What controlled the onset of Hudson Strait Heinrich(-like) events in the Mid-Pleistocene (~640 ka)?
- XL157 EGU2011-13818  
**Oleg Rybak** and Philippe Huybrechts  
Ensemble simulations of the minimum configuration of the Greenland ice sheet during the Last Interglacial constrained by ice-core data

**NP2.1 – ENSO: Dynamics, Predictability and Modelling (co-listed) – Orals**

Convener: Eric Guilyardi | Co-Conveners: Andrew Wittenberg, A. Fedorov, Pascale Braconnot

**Room: 18**

Chairperson: Eric Guilyardi, Alexey Fedorov

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-4359  
**Michael McPhaden**  
The Changing Face of El Niño
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-2429  
**Tom Russon**, Alexander Tudhope, Gabriele Hegerl, Mat Collins, and David Battisti  
Towards evaluating natural forced and unforced variability in ENSO: strategies for model / paleo-proxy data inter-comparison
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-2362  
**Soon-Il An**, Ji-Won Kim, Jae-Heung Park, and Seul-Hee Lim  
Warming Trends of Tropical Pacific Warm Pool and Cold Tongue SSTs
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-2740  
**Benjamin Giese**, Howard Seidel, and Sulagna Ray  
Using SODA Ensemble Reanalyses to Describe ENSO 1871-2008

- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-5104  
**James Lloyd**, Eric Guilyardi, and Hilary Weller  
 The Role of Atmosphere Feedbacks During ENSO in AMIP CMIP3 Simulations
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-7236  
**Yukiko Imada**, Jin Fei-Fei, Masahide Kimoto, and Masahiro Watanabe  
 ENSO amplitude change in doubled CO<sub>2</sub> experiments evaluated by the temperature variance equation
- 10:00–10:15 EGU2011-6529  
**Wilco Hazeleger**, Geert Jan van Oldenborgh, Karin van der Wiel, Xueli Wang, and Bert Wouters  
 Changes in ENSO characteristics in EC-Earth

---

## NP2.1 – ENSO: Dynamics, Predictability and Modelling (co-listed) – Posters

Convener: Eric Guilyardi | Co-Conveners: Andrew Wittenberg, A. Fedorov, Pascale Braconnot

Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30

Author in Attendance: 13:30–15:00

Chairperson: Eric Guilyardi, Alexey Fedorov

- XY417 EGU2011-4117  
**Sang-Wook Yeh**, Jong-Yeon Park, Jong-Seong Kug, and Jinhee Yoon  
 Favorable conditions for Seasonal Footprinting Mechanism on ENSO
- XY418 EGU2011-1350  
 Jorgen Frederiksen, **Carsten Frederiksen**, and Stacey Osbrough  
 Ensemble Predictions of Seasonal Variability with a Coupled Ocean-Atmosphere Model
- XY419 EGU2011-1997  
**Michael Friedel**  
 El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) phenomenon - event reconstruction and analysis over the past 2000 years
- XY420 EGU2011-2408  
**Renaud Barbero** and Vincent Moron  
 Modoki vs classical ENSO impacts in New Caledonia (166°E, 22°S) and South West Pacific
- XY421 EGU2011-4092  
**Noel Keenlyside**, Hui Ding, and Mojib Latif  
 Potential of equatorial Atlantic variability to enhance El Niño prediction
- XY422 EGU2011-4726  
**Alexey Fedorov**, Jaci Brown, and Eric Guilyardi  
 How well do coupled models replicate ocean energetics relevant to ENSO?
- XY423 EGU2011-5041  
 Sukumaran Sandeep and **Frode Stordal**  
 Influence of ENSO on Extreme Precipitation
- XY424 EGU2011-5200  
**Dietmar Dommenges**  
 The Slab Ocean El Niño
- XY425 EGU2011-5204  
**Mari Firpo** and Clovis Sansigolo  
 Review of the relationships between ENSO and PDO
- XY426 EGU2011-5311  
**Jong-Seong Kug** and Yoo-Geun Ham  
 How well do climate models simulate two-types of El Niño?
- XY427 EGU2011-5446  
**Yeon-Soo Jang**, Jong-Seong Kug, Young-Ho Kim, and Dong-Hoon Kim  
 Two-types of El Niño simulated in climate model, its sensitivity to a physical parameterization
- XY428 EGU2011-5666  
**Benoît Vannière**, Eric Guilyardi, Gurvan Madec, Francesco Doblas-Reyes, and Steve Woolnough  
 Understanding the origin of the Pacific cold tongue bias and its impact on ENSO using seasonal hindcasts
- XY429 EGU2011-5890  
**Martin Großhauser**, Ben Marzeion, Thomas Mölg, Marlis Hofer, and Irmgard Juen  
 Influence of ENSO on the atmospheric circulation over the complex topography of Cordillera Blanca, Peru
- XY430 EGU2011-7802  
**Awnesh Singh**, Thierry Delcroix, and Sophie Cravatte  
 Contrasting ENSO Events in the Tropical Pacific Using Sea Surface Salinity Observations
- XY431 EGU2011-9807  
**Yihua Luan**, Pascale Braconnot, and Yongqiang Yu  
 Seasonal cycle and ENSO changes induced by ice-sheet and obliquity in Early Holocene
- XY432 EGU2011-9847  
**Jens Stoll**, Katja Trachte, and Jörg Bendix  
 Simulations of ENSO and its impact on the tropical mountain rain forest in Ecuador

- XY433 EGU2011-11605  
Koen Verbist, Andrew W. Robertson, **Wim M. Cornelis**, and Donald Gabriels  
Seasonal precipitation predictability in central-northern Chile for dryland management
- XY434 EGU2011-11679  
**Gushchina Dasha** and Dewitte Boris  
Intraseasonal tropical atmosphere variability associated to canonical and Modoki El Niños

---

**OS3.1 – IMBER/SOLAS special session. Sensitivity of marine ecosystems and biogeochemical cycles to global change (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Baris Salihoglu | Co-Conveners: Christoph Garbe, Emilie Brévière

**Halls XY | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 15:30–17:00

Chairperson: Baris Salihoglu, Emilie Breviere, Christoph Garbe

- XY575 EGU2011-1875  
**Sergey Piontkovski** and Michel Claereboudt  
Arabian Sea is getting less productive
- XY576 EGU2011-2973  
**Sebastian Rütten**, Reiner Steinfeldt, Jürgen Sültenfuß, Marcus Dengler, and Monika Rhein  
Coastal upwelling off Mauritania inferred from helium isotope disequilibrium
- XY577 EGU2011-3221  
**Birgit Schneider**  
Sensitivity of different formulations of the seawater CaCO<sub>3</sub> saturation state ( $\Omega_{\text{CaCO}_3}$ ) to ocean acidification: implications for pelagic CaCO<sub>3</sub> dissolution in ocean biogeochemical models
- XY578 EGU2011-3258  
Anke Dürkop and **Birgit Schneider**  
Sensitivity of pelagic CaCO<sub>3</sub> dissolution to ocean acidification in an ocean biogeochemical model
- XY579 EGU2011-3305  
**Martin Vogt**, Wolfgang Roether, Juergen Sueltenfuss, and Sandra Vogel  
Obtaining high-precision solubilities of helium and neon in fresh water and seawater
- XY580 EGU2011-3349  
**Qiang Shi**, Gert Petrick, and Douglas Wallace  
a experimental study of volatile halocarbon production in seawater
- XY581 EGU2011-3566  
**Evriddiki Mesarchaki**, Jonathan Williams, Andrea Pozzer, Kerstin Richter, and Bernd Jähne  
Air-sea exchange of volatile organic compounds - Experimental results from a wind wave canal facility
- XY582 EGU2011-4170  
**Sophie Beauvais**, Nicolas Metzl, Nicolas Gruber, and Jean-Pierre Gattuso  
The Integrated Marine Biogeochemistry and Ecosystem Research Project: Support of Ocean Carbon Research
- XY583 EGU2011-4826  
**Lavinia Patara**, Martin Visbeck, Simona Masina, Gerd Krahnmann, and Marcello Vichi  
Marine biogeochemical responses to the North Atlantic Oscillation in a coupled climate model
- XY584 EGU2011-5278  
**Marc d'Orgeville**, Matthew England, and Willem Sijp  
Sensitivity of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> to changes in ocean circulation: role of the surface chemistry
- XY585 EGU2011-7363  
**Aridane G. Gonzalez**, J. Magdalena Santana-Casiano, Melchor González-Dávila, and Norma Pérez  
The effect of *Dunaliella tertiolecta* organic exudates on the Fe(II) oxidation kinetic in seawater
- XY586 EGU2011-7394  
**Sophie Tran**, Bernard Bonsang, Valerie Gros, Ilka Peeken, and Roland Sarda-Esteve  
The marine source of CO and NMHC in the Arctic Ocean in summer 2010: spatial variability, vertical distributions and impact of the biology.
- XY587 EGU2011-7796  
**Anna Orlikowska**, Christian Stolle, Falk Pollehne, Klaus Jürgens, and Detlef E. Schulz-Bull  
Behaviour of VHOCs in a coastal sea surface during a short term mesocosm experiment
- XY588 EGU2011-9346  
**Baris Salihoglu**, Bettina Fach, Heather Cannaby, Temel Oguz, Viktor Dorofeev, Alexander Kubriyakov, and Ekin Akoglu  
Seasonal variability of the Black-Sea ecosystem: A modelling study
- XY589 EGU2011-9388  
Ekin Akoglu, **Baris Salihoglu**, Simone Libralato, Temel Oguz, and Cosimo Solidoro  
Ecological Evolution of the Black Sea from 1960s to 1990s: An integrity check

- XY590 EGU2011-9770  
**Artur Nowicki**, Lidia Dzierzbicka-Glowacka, Jaromir Jakacki, and Maciej Janecki  
A new marine ecosystem model for Baltic Sea
- XY591 EGU2011-9931  
**Artur Nowicki**, Anna Lemieszek, Lidia Dzierzbicka-Glowacka, and Iwona Maria Zmijewska  
The effects of food concentration, temperature and salinity on reproductive of *Temora longicornis* in the Baltic Sea
- XY592 EGU2011-11306  
Jean-Pierre Gattuso, **Lina Hansson** and the EPOCA consortium Team  
European Project on Ocean Acidification (EPOCA)
- XY593 EGU2011-12174  
**Stefan Raimund**, Yann Bozec, Marc Vernet, Vincent Rossi, Véronique Garçon, Yves Morel, and Pascal Morin  
Distribution of volatile iodinated organic compounds in the Iberian upwelling system
- XY594 EGU2011-12796  
**Imke Grefe** and Jan Kaiser  
Measurements of N<sub>2</sub>O concentrations in the surface ocean with an off-axis ICOS analyser
- XY595 EGU2011-13065  
**Sophie Chollet**, Erik Buitenhuis, and Corinne Le Quere  
Effect of temperature and light intensity on diatoms growth rate: impact on biogeochemical cycles
- XY596 EGU2011-13139  
**Li-Ping Hung**, Christoph Garbe, and Wu-ting Tsai  
On the impact of macroscale wave-current dynamics in the interfacial exchange processes

Thursday, 07 April

---

**BG6.1 – Marine and Terrestrial proxies: development and reconstructions. (co-listed) – Orals**

Convener: Lennart de Nooijer | Co-Conveners: Kai G. Schulz, Daniela Schmidt, Gert-Jan Reichart, Oliver Heiri, Darren Gröcke, André F. Lotter, Michel Magny, Stuart Robinson, Jung-Hyun Kim

**Room: 24**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-9793  
**Andreas Koutsodendris**, Achim Brauer, Heiko Pälike, Jörg Pross, Ulrich C. Müller, and André F. Lotter  
 Sub-decadal- to decadal-scale climate variability during the Holsteinian interglacial (MIS 11) evidenced in varves from northern Germany
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-8191  
 Frauke Schmidt, **Heinz Wilkes**, Iris Kristen, and Hedi Oberhänsli  
 Environmental and biogeochemical changes in Lake Tswaing, South Africa, during the last 84 ka BP
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-1256  
**Joonas Virtasalo** and Aarno Kotilainen  
 Holocene benthic responses to saline water inflows to the Baltic Sea - INFLOW project
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-1441  
**Yvonne Hermanns** and Harald Biester  
 Controlling factors of mercury accumulation in lake sediments during the past 17,000 years - A case study from Southern Patagonia
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-3052  
**Stefan Krause**, Volker Liebetrau, Judith A. McKenzie, and Tina Treude  
 Dolomite-type-ordered carbonate nucleation in biofilm of a marine sulfate-reducing bacterium: the role of extracellular polymeric substances
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-6277  
**André Krabbenhöft**, Anton Eisenhauer, Jacek Raddatz, Volker Liebetrau, Jan Fietzke, Florian Böhm, Thomas Felis, and Stephanie Reynaud  
 Stable Strontium ( $\delta$ -88/86 Sr) Isotope Fractionation in Scleractinian Corals

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: n.n.

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-8964  
**Luke Mackinder**, Glen Wheeler, Declan Schroeder, Ulf Riebesell, and Colin Brownlee  
 Biomineralisation and Gene Expression in *Emiliania huxleyi*
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-4649  
**Luc Beaufort**, Thibault de Garidel-Thoron, Yves Gally, and Nicolas Barbarin  
 Intradecadal changes of coccolith calcification during the last 1000 years obtained with a new method of thickness measurements
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-6587  
**Heather Stoll**, Gerald Langer, Nobumichi Shimizu, and Kinuyo Kanamaru  
 B/Ca ratios in coccoliths and relationship to calcification vesicle pH and dissolved inorganic carbon
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-6642  
**Takashi Toyofuku**, Hidetaka Nomaki, Masashi Tsuchiya, and Hiroshi Kitazato  
 Foraminiferal cellular pH control under high-CO<sub>2</sub> condition in the laboratory
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-8750  
**Caroline Cleroux**, Peter deMenocal, Kristen L. Gore, David Madigan, Jennifer Arbuszewski, and Brad Linsley  
 Reconstructing the upper water column structure along 35°N-20°S in the Atlantic: a tool to reconstruct past thermocline circulation.
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-3464  
**Carne Huguet**, Jung-Hyun Kim, Stefan Schouten, and Toni Rosell-Melé  
 Constraints on the application of the TEX86 temperature proxy in the Mediterranean

---

**BG6.1 – Marine and Terrestrial proxies: development and reconstructions. (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Lennart de Nooijer | Co-Conveners: Kai G. Schulz, Daniela Schmidt, Gert-Jan Reichart, Oliver Heiri, Darren Gröcke, André F. Lotter, Michel Magny, Stuart Robinson, Jung-Hyun Kim

**Poster Area BG | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- BG37 EGU2011-286  
**Angela A. Bruch**, Steffen Scharrer, and Ivan G. Gabrielyan  
Early Pleistocene climate and environmental change in Armenia - reconstructing temporal corridors of early human expansions
- BG38 EGU2011-516  
**Evgeniya Gonyk**  
Paleoenvironmental reconstructions of the n8 coal bed of the Lviv-Volyn basin by palynological data (Western Ukraine)
- BG39 EGU2011-643  
**Thibaut Caley**, Jung-Hyun Kim, Bruno Malaizé, Jacques Giraudeau, Thomas Laepple, Nicolas Caillon, Karine Charlier, Hélène Rebaubier, Linda Rossignol, and Isla Castañeda  
Comparison of four independent paleotemperature records over the last 800 ka in the South-West Indian Ocean: similarities and differences
- BG40 EGU2011-2067  
**Wenwen Chen**, Gesine Mollenhauer, Torsten Bickert, and Mahyar Mohtadi  
Using organic geochemistry proxies to reconstruct sea surface temperature in the eastern Indian Ocean
- BG41 EGU2011-2636  
**Irina Bundeleva**, Liudmila Shirokova, Pascale Benezeth, Oleg Pokrovsky, and Elena Kompantseva  
Experimental modelling of calcium carbonate precipitation during anoxygenic phototrophic bacteria *Rhodovulum* sp. activity
- BG42 EGU2011-2976  
**Sylvie Derenne**, Arnaud Huguet, Céline Fosse, and Fatima Laggoun-Défarge  
Effects of in situ artificially increased temperature on the distribution of branched GDGTs in a French peat bog
- BG43 EGU2011-5572  
**Karoline Kabel**, Matthias Moros, Florian Adolphi, Marianne Baas, Christian Porsche, and Jaap S. Sinninghe Damsté  
Application of TEX86-paleothermometry in the Baltic Sea: Temperature reconstruction of the past 1000 years
- BG44 EGU2011-6000  
**Emiliya Kirilova**, Oliver Heiri, Siim Veski, and André F. Lotter  
Summer temperature shifts during the Late Glacial in Northeastern Europe
- BG45 EGU2011-7216  
**Liisa Nevalainen** and Tomi P. Luoto  
Past evolutionary responses of Chydoridae (Cladocera) under oxygen depletion in an Austrian Alpine lake
- BG46 EGU2011-7443  
**Tomi Luoto** and Liisa Nevalainen  
Fossil invertebrates reveal major ecological turnovers during the recent centuries in a high altitude lake in the Austrian Alps
- BG47 EGU2011-7827  
**Noa Fruchter**, Anton Eisenhauer, Jonathan Erez, Florian Boehm, and Jan Fietzke  
Laboratory experiments on elemental and isotopic fractionation in coral aragonite precipitation
- BG48 EGU2011-8098  
**Lennart Bach**, Christine Bauke, Sebastian Meier, Luke Mackinder, Ulf Riebesell, and Kai Georg Schulz  
The influence of pH and dissolved inorganic carbon on coccolith size and morphology of *Emiliania huxleyi*
- BG49 EGU2011-8631  
**Michał S?owi?ski**, Izabela Zawiska, Agnieszka M. Nory?kiewicz, Karina Apolinarska, and Monika Luty?ska  
Macrophyte vegetation development in paleolake Czechowskie (northern Poland), during the late-glacial and early-Holocene
- BG50 EGU2011-8696  
**Gerald Langer**, Lennart De Nooijer, Gernot Nehrke, Tomas Vagner, Nina Keul, Antje Funcke, Marcel Kuypers, and Jelle Bijma  
Mg and Sr banding in the shell of the benthic foraminifer *Ammonia tepida* revealed by NanoSIMS
- BG51 EGU2011-8752  
**Trine Holm**, Al Werner, Anne Hormes, Gerhard Kuhn, Matthias Forwick, Roland Psenner, and Karin A. Koinig  
Holocene environmental changes in an Arctic lake
- BG52 EGU2011-10452  
**Lennart de Nooijer**, Antje Funcke, Jelle Bijma, and Gert-Jan Reichert  
How do foraminifera discriminate against magnesium and how does this affect their calcite chemistry?
- BG53 EGU2011-10548  
**Michelle Johnson**, Manuel Gloor, and Jon Lloyd  
Evaluating modelled soil profile evolution with observations from a basalt chronosequence in Queensland, Australia.

- BG54 EGU2011-11041  
**Mathias Trachsel**, Atle Nesje, Jostein Bakke, Bjørn C. Kvisvik, and Pål R. Nielsen  
Inferring organic content of sediments by means of scanning reflectance spectroscopy (380-730 nm); a case study from proglacial lakes in Norway
- BG55 EGU2011-11531  
**Jian Ren**, Rainer Gersonde, Oliver Esper, and Constance Sancetta  
Diatom distribution in North Pacific surface sediments and application for paleoceanographic reconstruction
- BG56 EGU2011-11965  
**Živil? Žigait?**, Alberto Pérez-Huerta, Michael M. Joachimski, and Oliver Lehnert  
The 18O/16O ratio in vertebrate biogenic apatite as a proxy to Palaeozoic seawater temperatures
- BG57 EGU2011-11971  
**Karoliina Koho**, Mariette Wolthers, Ed Hathorne, and Gert-Jan Reichart  
Trace metal content of benthic foraminifera: field study and modelling approach
- BG58 EGU2011-12127  
Willem O. van der Knaap, **Mariusz Lamentowicz** and the Mauntschas/Millennium Team  
Multi-proxy, high-resolution record of peatland development and its drivers during the last millennium from the subalpine Swiss Alps

---

**CL1.11 – Interglacial climate change - Learning from paleoclimate archives and models (co-sponsored by the IGBP project Past Global Changes (PAGES) and the FP7 project Past4Future) – Orals**

Convener: Hubertus Fischer | Co-Conveners: Dorte Dahl-Jensen, Hans Renssen, Joy Singarayer, Andy Ridgwell

**Room: 15**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-12981  
**Julie Brigham-Grette**, Martin Melles, Pavel Minyuk, Andre Andreev, Anatoly Lozhkin, Pat Anderson, Jeff Synder, Volker Wennich, and Elgygytgyn Science Party  
Arctic Interglacial and Pliocene Warm periods of the last 3.6 My: initial results from Lake El'gygytgyn, Western Beringia
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-7104  
**Eric Wolff** and the QUEST Theme 2 Methane Team  
Causes of orbital and millennial scale changes in methane concentration
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-8682  
**Matthias Baumgartner**, Adrian Schilt, Jakob Schwander, Renato Spahni, Hubertus Fischer, and Thomas Stocker  
Interhemispheric concentration gradient of CH<sub>4</sub> around the last glacial maximum (20-30 kyr BP) and attenuation of the atmospheric signal due to enclosure process in the ice
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-5712  
**Tim Bruecher**, Carlo Barbante, Victor Brovkin, Nils Fischer, Natalie Kehrwald, Silvia Kloster, Mitchell J. Power, Thomas Raddatz, and Vannière Boris  
Fire and ice: a comparison of interglacial fire activity within the MPI-ESM and ice core proxies
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-11310  
**Natalie Kehrwald**, Elena Barbaro, Paolo Gabrielli, Andrea Gambaro, Lonnie Thompson, Roberta Zangrando, Piero Zennaro, and Carlo Barbante  
Polar and tropical ice cores record fire activity across present and previous interglacial cycles
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-9336  
**Jochen Schmitt**, Robert Schneider, Joachim Elsig, Anna Lourantou, Markus Leuenberger, Peter Koehler, Thomas Stocker, Dominique Raynaud, Jerome Chappellaz, and Hubertus Fischer  
New ice core records on the glacial/interglacial change in atmospheric delta 13C of CO<sub>2</sub>

Chairperson: n.n.

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-3379  
**Mark Siddall**, Eelco Rohling, Bill Thompson, and Andrea Dutton  
Implications of our uncertainties on LIG sea level
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-6404  
**Emma Stone** and Daniel Lunt  
Modelling the Climate of the Last Interglacial Using a Fully Coupled General Circulation Model
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-10425  
**Pepijn Bakker**, Hans Renssen, and Cédric van Meerbeek  
The impact of a shrinking Greenland Ice Sheet on the climate in the North Atlantic region during the Last Interglacial.
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-9730  
**Eirik Vinje Galaasen**, Ulysses Silas Ninnemann, Nil Irvani, and Helga Flesche Kleiven  
Rapid Reductions of North Atlantic Deep Water During the Peak of the Last Interglacial Period

- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-2764  
**Anne de Vernal**, Claude Hillaire-Marcel, Bianca Fréchette, Nicolas Van Nieuwenhove, Henning Bauch, and Frédérique Eynaud  
 The last interglacial in the northern North Atlantic and adjacent areas : Evidence for a more zonal climate than during the Holocene
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-3024  
**Valérie Masson-Delmotte** and the co-authors Team  
 A comparison of the present and last interglacial periods in six Antarctic ice cores

---

**CL1.11 – Interglacial climate change - Learning from paleoclimate archives and models (co-sponsored by the IGBP project Past Global Changes (PAGES) and the FP7 project Past4Future) – Posters**

Convener: Hubertus Fischer | Co-Conveners: Dorthe Dahl-Jensen, Hans Renssen, Joy Singarayer, Andy Ridgwell

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Hubertus Fischer, Dorthe Dahl Jensen, Hans Renssen, Joy Singarayer, Andy Ridgwell

- XL1 EGU2011-1233  
**James Levine**, Eric Wolff, Anna Jones, Louise Sime, Paul Valdes, Glenn Carver, Nicola Warwick, Alex Archibald, and John Pyle  
 Reconciling the changes in methane sources and sinks between the last glacial maximum and the pre-industrial era
- XL2 EGU2011-1684  
**Samuel Albani**, Barbara Delmonte, Claudia Mazzola, and Valter Maggi  
 The new mineral dust record from the TALDICE ice core (East Antarctica)
- XL3 EGU2011-1884  
 Aurélien Mairesse, Marie-France Loutre, **Hugues Gosse**, Xavier Crosta, Pierre Mathiot, Svetlana Dubinkina, and Yoann Sallaz-Damaz  
 How does data assimilation in the Southern Hemisphere affect the representation of climate during the Holocene climate optimum?
- XL4 EGU2011-2994  
**Bernhard Bereiter**, Dieter Lüthi, Michael Siegrist, Thomas F. Stocker, and Hubertus Fischer  
 Atmospheric carbon dioxide from 115,000 to 38,000 years BP and its implications for changes in the carbon cycle
- XL5 EGU2011-3109  
**Christian Leipe**, Dieter Demske, Pavel E. Tarasov, Thomas Kleinen, Victor Brovkin, Zhuo Zheng, Bernd Wünnemann, and Frank Riedel  
 Late Quaternary changes in vegetation, Indian monsoon and westerly circulation derived from the pollen data from the Himalayan lake Tso Kar, NW India: An attempt of quantitative reconstruction and comparison with model simulation results.
- XL6 EGU2011-3238  
**Jesper Sjolte** and Georg Hoffmann  
 Weak temperature control of Greenland  $\delta^{18}O$  during the previous interglacial
- XL7 EGU2011-3262  
**Nils Fischer** and Johann H. Jungclaus  
 Evolution of the Seasonal Temperature Cycle in a Transient Holocene Simulation: Orbital Forcing and Sea Ice
- XL8 EGU2011-3590  
**Niklaus Merz**, Christoph C. Raible, and Thomas F. Stocker  
 Orbitally forced differences in the variability of the Northern Hemisphere atmospheric flow during two periods of the Holocene
- XL9 EGU2011-3621  
**Thomas Kleinen**, Victor Brovkin, Guy Munhoven, and David Archer  
 The interglacial carbon cycle
- XL10 EGU2011-4588  
**Andreas Born**, Kerim Hestnes Nisancioglu, Bjørg Risebrobakken, and Masa Kageyama  
 Late Eemian warming in the Nordic Seas delayed glacial inception in Scandinavia
- XL11 EGU2011-570  
**Marion M. Bisiaux**, Ross Edwards, Joseph R. McConnell, Mary. R. Albert, Thomas Neumann, Elisabeth Isaksson, Helgard Anschuetz, Tas D. Van Ommen, Mark A.J. Curran, and Andrew Smith  
 Ice Core Records of Black Carbon Fluxes to Antarctica A.D. 1800-2000
- XL12 EGU2011-6139  
**Patrizia Ferretti**, Carlo Barbante, Clara Turetta, Simon J. Crowhurst, Michael A. Hall, and Isabel Cacho  
 Early-Middle Pleistocene interglacial climate variability: a high-resolution study of Marine Isotope Stages 19 and 21 from the North Atlantic Ocean

- XL13 EGU2011-7136  
**Willem Jan van de Berg**, Michiel van den Broeke, and Frank Kaspar  
Impact of enhanced precipitation seasonality on Greenland Eemian  $\delta^{18}O$  temperature
- XL14 EGU2011-7371  
**Hubertus Fischer**, Robert Schneider, Jochen Schmitt, and Fortunat Joos  
The carbon isotopic signature of CO<sub>2</sub> in the current and penultimate interglacial period: ocean, peat or human influences?
- XL15 EGU2011-7477  
**Bas de Boer**, Roderik S. W. van de Wal, Lucas J. Lourens, and Richard Bintanja  
New perspectives on the inception after the Eemian from inverse ice-sheet modelling
- XL16 EGU2011-8173  
**Christian Groll**, Ben Marzeion, Harald Bartenstein, and Helen Johnson  
Diapycnal Mixing and the Physical Carbon Pump in a Box Model of the Meridional Overturning Circulation
- XL17 EGU2011-8332  
**Louise Sime**, Tom Bracegirdle, Eric Wolff, Valérie Masson-Delmotte, Kevin Oliver, and Julia Tindall  
Understanding differences in East Antarctic ice cores during interglacials
- XL18 EGU2011-8551  
**Matthias Baumgartner**, Adrian Schilt, and Neem Gas Consortium  
CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O concentrations from the deepest part of the NEEM ice core: affected by artifacts?
- XL19 EGU2011-9609  
**Bo Vinther**, S. L. Buchardt (1), H. B. Clausen, D. Dahl-Jensen (1), S. J. Johnsen, D. A. Fisher (2), R. M. Koerner, D. Raynaud (3), V. Lipenkov, K. K. Andersen (1), T. Blunier, and S. O. Rasmussen (1), J. P. Steffensen (1), A. M. Svensson  
The Climate and Evolution of the Greenland Ice Sheet during the Holocene
- XL20 EGU2011-10636  
**Anil Bozbiyik**, Marco Steinacher, Fortunat Joos, and Thomas F. Stocker  
Fingerprints of changes in the terrestrial carbon cycle in response to large reorganizations in ocean circulation
- XL21 EGU2011-12219  
**Morten Andersen**, Derek Vance, Corey Archer, Michael Ellwood, and Robert Anderson  
The Zn/Si and isotopic composition of diatom frustules, a proxy for Zn availability in surface seawater
- XL22 EGU2011-12995  
**Bastian Hambach**, Yongsong Huang, and Antoni Rosell-Melé  
Interglacial Climatic Changes in Southern Iberia during MIS 1-6 and 11-12

---

### CL1.13 – Advances in understanding Holocene climate variability and its impact on human society – Orals

Convener: Vasile Ersek | Co-Conveners: Daniel Veres, Sebastian Breitenbach

#### Room: 13

Chairperson: Vasile Ersek

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-10684  
**Thomas Spanghel**, Semjon Schimanke, and Ulrich Cubasch  
Simulation of European winter climate from the Maunder Minimum to present day using different solar forcings
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-2150  
**Toshiki Osada**  
Environmental changes and the Indus civilization
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-4902  
**Sena Akcer On**, Namik Memet Cagatay, Mehmet Sakinc, Cenk Yaltirak, Umut Baris Ulgen, and Dursun Acar  
High-Resolution Late Holocene Climatic Records of Lakes and Lagoons at Western Turkey
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-12105  
**Sándor Gulyás** and Pál Sümegi  
Climate-induced transformation of alluvial environments and subsistence crisis in first farming groups of the Carpathian Basin during the 6th millennium BC
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-11954  
**R. Timothy Patterson**, Lameed O. Babalola, Alice S. Chang, Arun Kumar, Andreas Prokoph, Helen M. Roe, Natalia Vazquez-Riveiros, and Andrew P. Wigston  
Linking solar forcing with climate and primary productivity changes in the Northeast Pacific: evidence from mid to late Holocene laminated sediments
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-9273  
**Jennifer Marlon** and The Global Palaeofire Working Group Community  
Climate and human influences on biomass burning during the Holocene

---

### CL1.13 – Advances in understanding Holocene climate variability and its impact on human society – Posters

Convener: Vasile Ersek | Co-Conveners: Daniel Veres, Sebastian Breitenbach

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Daniel Veres

- XL23 EGU2011-9737  
**Sebastian F M Breitenbach**, Douglas Kennett, Yemane Asmerom, Victor Polyak, Keith M Prufer, Valorie Aquino, Brendan J Culleton, and Gerald H Haug  
 A 2 ka stalagmite record of hurricane activity from Belize, Central America
- XL24 EGU2011-13493  
**Vasile Ersek** and Gideon Henderson  
 Holocene evolution of the monsoon in Southeast Asia
- XL25 EGU2011-8870  
**Anne Dallmeyer** and Martin Claussen  
 Assessing the impact of Holocene land cover change on the Asian monsoon climate
- XL26 EGU2011-2046  
**Hideaki Maemoku**, Yorinao Shitaoka, Tsuneto Nagatomo, and Hiroshi Yagi  
 Geomorphological examination on the drastic change in river system of Ghaggar River during mature Harappan period, northern India
- XL27 EGU2011-8987  
**Ollivier Vincent**, Joannin Sébastien, Roiron Paul, Nahapetyan Samuel, Gabrielyan Ivan, and Chataigner Christine  
 Shamb travertine, southern Armenia : evidence of rapid climatic and morphogenic changes around 9500 cal. BP in the Lesser Caucasus
- XL28 EGU2011-9237  
**Erwan Messenger**, Soumaya Belmecheri, Ulrich Von Grafenstein, Sébastien Nomade, Pierre Voinchet, Vincent Ollivier, Ana Mgeladze, and David Lordkipanidze  
 Palaeoenvironmental records of the last 13 ka in Lesser Caucasus: First data from Paravani lake (Djavakheti, Georgia).
- XL29 EGU2011-9477  
**Ollivier Vincent**, Fontugne Michel, Lyonnet Bertille, and Helwing Barbara  
 Geomorphological studies in the Middle Valley of the Kura River (Azerbaijan) First key to understand the Postglacial landscape mutations linked to climate changes and human occupation
- XL30 EGU2011-534  
**Lars Beierlein**, Bernd R. Schöne, Elizabeth V. Nunn, Pascal Radermacher, and Anne-France Maurer  
 High-resolution climate archives from archaeological sites in Central Europe: new data from freshwater bivalve shells
- XL31 EGU2011-13478  
**Mona Court-Picon** and the UGent GOA Team  
 Palaeoenvironments and climate during the Late Glacial and Early Holocene in Sandy Flanders (NW Belgium): the high-resolution multiproxy record of the Moervaart palaeolake
- XL32 EGU2011-9953  
**Miriam Gómez-Paccard**, Juan C. Larrasoaña, Carlos Sancho, Arsenio Muñoz, Eric McDonald, Edward J. Rhodes, Maria C. Osácar, Elisenda Costa, and Elisabet Beamud  
 Early Holocene rapid climate change and its impact on semiarid landscape dynamics: evidence from the Bardenas Reales Natural Park (NE Spain)
- XL33 EGU2011-9562  
**Maureen Conte**, Philippe Martinez, Dunia Urrego, Pierre Charles-Dominique, Giles Peroz, Michel Cremer, Jacques Giraudeau, and Philippe Gaucher  
 High resolution reconstruction of late Holocene climate variability of the Guiana Highlands of northeastern South America
- XL34 EGU2011-1735  
**Maurits Ertsen**  
 The delicate balance between irrigated landscape and climate changes in human history

---

**CL1.24/AS4.1 – Aeolian dust, initiator, player, and recorder of environmental change (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Jan-Berend Stuut | Co-Conveners: Peter Knippertz

**Room: 15**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-917  
**Björn Machalett**, Eric A. Oches, Eddie Haam, Zhongping Lai, and Wilfried Endlicher  
 Late Pleistocene Aeolian Dust Dynamics in Central Asia and their Teleconnection with Short-term Climate Oscillations and Abrupt Climate Events in the Northern Hemisphere

- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-4931  
**Denis-Didier Rousseau**, Pierre Antoine, Christine Hatté, France Lagroix, Caroline Gauthier, Adriana Sima, Masa Kageyama, Markus Fuchs and the ACTES team members & ACTES fellows Team  
 Millennial-scale record in European eolian deposits: Data-model comparison (ACTES & EOLE projects)
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-3208  
**Charlotte Skonieczny**, Aloys Bory, Viviane Bout-Roumazeilles, Wafa Abouchami, Steve Galer, Bruno Malaizé, Francis Grousset, Roger François, Celine Liorzou, and Claire Bassoulet  
 A 25 ka record of the aeolian terrigenous signal in the North-Eastern Tropical Atlantic Ocean
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-8084  
**Jean Robert Petit** and Barbara Delmonte  
 Climatic parameters influencing Glacial Interglacial changes in dust concentration in Antarctic ice cores
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-1487  
**Samuel Albani**, Natalie Mahowald, Gisela Winckler, Michelle Goman, Bette Otto-Bliesner, Barbara Delmonte, Valter Maggi, and David McGee  
 Data synthesis and modeling of Holocene dust
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-1986  
**Charlie Bristow** and Karen Hudson-Edwards  
 Fertilizing the Amazon and Equatorial Atlantic with dust from the Bodélé Depression in Chad

---

**COFFEE BREAK**


---

Chairperson: n.n.

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-11508  
**Béatrice Marticorena**, Jean Louis Rajot, Bernadette Chatenet, and Catherine Schmechtig  
 Mineral dust over West Africa : Highlights from the AMMA international program
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-1739  
**Konrad Kandler**, Lieke Kirsten, Benker Nathalie, Ebert Martin, Küpper Miriam, Schütz Lothar, Scheuven Dirk, Jäckel Simon, and Weinbruch Stephan  
 Mineral dust chemistry, mineralogy, shape, mixing state and complex refractive index determined by electron microscopy and by X-ray diffraction at Praia, Cape Verde, in winter 2008
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-9055  
**Martina Klose** and Yaping Shao  
 Parameterization of Dust Emission for Convective Atmospheric Conditions
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-11456  
**Karsten Haustein** and the NMMB/BSC-DUST regional Team  
 A model for prediction of mineral dust from meso to global scales: Regional experiments for North Africa
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-12180  
 Stavros Solomos, **George Kallos**, and Elias Mavromatidis  
 Density currents and their role on dust mobilization
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-1967  
**Helen Brindley** and Jacqueline Russell  
 Using geostationary satellite data to quantify the effects of mineral dust aerosol on the Earth's Radiation Budget

---

**CL1.24/AS4.1 – Aeolian dust, initiator, player, and recorder of environmental change (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Jan-Berend Stuut | Co-Conveners: Peter Knippertz

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 15:30–17:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- XL35 EGU2011-8245  
**Pierre Antoine**, Denis-Didier Rousseau, Christine Hatté, France Lagroix, Markus Fuchs, Olivier Moine, Caroline Gauthier, Jirí Svoboda, and Lenka Lisa  
 Dolní Věstonice (Czech Republic): a new high-resolution loess-palaeosol record of the last climatic cycle in Central Europe
- XL36 EGU2011-13043  
**Erzsebet Horvath**, Manfred Frechen, Agnes Novothny, Paul Königer, Christine Thiel, Lara Wacha, Christian Rolf, Ulrich Hambach, Gabriella Barta, and Bernadett Bajnóczi  
 High resolution multi-proxy study of the Süttő loess-palaeosol sequence, Hungary

- XL37 EGU2011-7191  
**Janneke IJmker**, Georg Stauch, Kai Hartmann, Bernhard Diekmann, Elisabeth Dietze, Alexandra Hilgers, Stephan Opitz, Bernd Wünnemann, and Frank Lehmkuhl  
 Geochemical and sedimentological analyses of dune fields on the NE Tibetan Plateau and their environmental implications
- XL38 EGU2011-3951  
**Joseph Mason**, Mark Sweeney, and Paul Hanson  
 Evidence for Eolian Remobilization of Loess in the Central Great Plains, USA, and Implications for Paleoclimatic Interpretation of the Loess Record
- XL39 EGU2011-11374  
**Maarten Prins**, Kay Beets, Gert-Jan Weltje, and Hongbo Zheng  
 Reconstructing paleo-wind strength variability from loess grain-size distributions: an application to the late Quaternary Mangshan loess-paleosol sequence, China
- XL40 EGU2011-6314  
**Jan-Berend Stuut** and Maarten Prins  
 Downwind changes in grain size of aeolian dust; examples from marine and terrestrial archives
- XL41 EGU2011-11398  
 Xiangtong Huang, Hedi Oberhänsli, **Hans von Suchodoletz**, and Phillippe Sorrel  
 Aeolian dust deposition in the Aral Sea - implications for changes in atmospheric circulation in Central Asia during the past 2.000 years
- XL42 EGU2011-8959  
**Menno Rudolf Bloemsa**, Gert Jan Weltje, Jan Berend Stuut, and Matthias Zabel  
 Modelling the relation between grain-size distribution and geochemical composition: application to a marine record of mixed fluvial-eolian provenance (Late Quaternary, offshore Northern Senegal)
- XL43 EGU2011-2103  
**Anna Wegner**, Hubertus Fischer, and Urs Ruth  
 Changes in the phase lag of dust concentration and size in the EPICA-DML ice core during the last transition
- XL44 EGU2011-1370  
**Natalia Sudarchikova** and Uwe Mikolajewicz  
 Mineral dust under different climate conditions with a particular focus on the Antarctic region
- XL45 EGU2011-2094  
**Károly Barta**, Andrea Farsang, Gábor Négyesi, József Szatmári, and Máté Bartus  
 Estimation of nutrient movement caused by wind erosion on chernozem soil with wind channel experiments
- XL46 EGU2011-9167  
 Harvey Elliott, **Nilton Renno**, Earle Williams, Brian Russell, Matt Balme, Steve Metzger, Asmin Pathare, Steven Rogacki, Robert Gillespie, and Stephen Musko  
 Diagnosing the Electrical Structure of Dust Devils
- XL47 EGU2011-3294  
**Charlotte Skonieczny**, Aloys Bory, Viviane Bout-Roumazeilles, Wafa Abouchami, Steve Galer, Xavier Crosta, Aboubacry Diallo, Thierno Ndiaye, Celine Liorzou, and Claire Bassoulet  
 A multi-proxy study of present-day aeolian terrigenous particles deposited between 2006 and 2008 at M'Bour, Senegalese coast
- XL48 EGU2011-13029  
**Slobodan Nickovic**, Mirjam Vujadinovic, Ana Vukovic, Vladimir Djurdjevic, Goran Pejanovic, and Milan Dacic  
 Database of mineral composition in arid soils and its application in atmospheric transport of iron embedded in dust
- XL49 EGU2011-12052  
**Tanja Stanelle**, Isabelle Bey, Christian Reick, and Thomas Raddatz  
 A new parameterization for deriving potential dust sources in the emission scheme of the global climate-aerosol model ECHAM6-HAM
- XL50 EGU2011-12102  
**Christos Spyrou**, Christina Mitsakou, Panos Athanasiadis, George Kallos, and Christina Kalogeri  
 Study of the radiative effects of desert dust on weather and climate
- XL51 EGU2011-12308  
**Sigurður Jónsson** and Haraldur Ólafsson  
 Modeling the transport of resuspended ash from the Eyjafjallajökull eruption
- XL52 EGU2011-4215  
**Adriana Sima**, Masa Kageyama, Denis-Didier Rousseau, Gilles Ramstein, Yves Balkanski and the ACTES Team  
 Modeling dust emission variations in Eastern Europe related to North-Atlantic abrupt climate changes of the last glacial period
- XL53 EGU2011-1119  
**John Marsham**, Peter Knippertz, Nick Dixon, Douglas Parker, and Grenville Lister  
 Summertime dust uplift over West Africa

- XL54 EGU2011-8041  
**Kornelija Špoler ?ani?**, Nataša Strelec Mahovi?, Iva Kav?i?, and Zvezdana Benceti? Klai?  
 Saharan dust episodes in urban aerosol in Croatia
- XL55 EGU2011-7547  
 Francesca Guarnieri, **Marco Gaetani**, Caterina Busillo, Francesca Calastrini, and Massimiliano Pasqui  
 Summer Mediterranean SST impact on circulation mechanisms responsible for Saharan dust transport
- XL56 EGU2011-1269  
**Lars Klüser**, Dmytro Martynenko, and Thomas Holzer-Popp  
 Exploitation of IASI thermal infrared observations for dust research applications

---

**CL2.6 – Earth radiation budget, radiative forcing and climate change – Orals**

Convener: Martin Wild | Co-Conveners: Rolf Philipona, Paul Stackhouse

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-9585  
**Kurtis Thome**, Bruce Wielicki, David Young, and Martin Mlynczak  
 Role of climate forcings and feedbacks in mission definition of CLARREO
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-5106  
**Simon Tett**, Michael Mineter, Coralia Cartis, Dan Rowlands, and Ping Liu  
 Constraining Climate Sensitivity using Top Of Atmosphere Radiation Measurements.
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-10572  
**Nathalie Schaller**, Jan Cermak, and Reto Knutti  
 The sensitivity of the surface energy budget and hydrological cycle to different forcing agents
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-6939  
**Bjørn H. Samset** and Gunnar Myhre  
 Sensitivity of radiative forcing to aerosol vertical distribution
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-2922  
**Wouter Greuell** and Erik van Meijgaard  
 Evaluation of model predicted top-of-atmosphere radiation and cloud parameters over Africa with observations from GERB and SEVIRI
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-47  
**Pavel Kishcha**, Boris Starobinets, Olga Kalashnikova, and Pinhas Alpert  
 Aerosol optical thickness trends and population growth in the Indian subcontinent

---

**COFFEE BREAK**


---

Chairperson: n.n.

- 10:30–11:00 EGU2011-10758  
**Graeme L. Stephens**, Tristan LEcuyer, and Seiji Kato  
 The Radiation Balance of Earth Revisited
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-12610  
**Rachel T. Pinker**, Xiaolei Niu, and Yingtao Ma  
 High-Latitude Surface Radiative Fluxes: Challenges for Climate Research
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-1730  
**Kaicun Wang**, Robert Dickinson, Martin Wild, and Shunlin Liang  
 Atmospheric Controls on Climate Variability of Surface Incident Solar Radiation
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-2589  
**Joerg Trentmann**, Richard W. Müller, Rebekka Posselt, Reto Stöckli, and Christine Träger-Chatterjee  
 Evaluation and applications of a new satellite-based surface solar radiation data set for climate analysis
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-1871  
**Rolf Philipona**  
 Greenhouse warming - solar brightening and climate sensitivity in and around the Alps

---

**CL2.6 – Earth radiation budget, radiative forcing and climate change – Posters**

Convener: Martin Wild | Co-Conveners: Rolf Philipona, Paul Stackhouse

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 15:30–17:00

Chairperson: M. Wild / R. Philipona

- XL57 EGU2011-9587  
**Taiping Zhang** and the Taiping Zhang Team  
Climate Variability and Change as Represented by the NASA GEWEX SRB(ReI3.0) Data
- XL58 EGU2011-11848  
**Paul Stackhouse**, Ehrhard Raschke, Takmeng Wong, Laura Hinkleman, Stefan Kinne, William Rossow, Yuanchong Zhang, Ellsworth Dutton, Charles Long, Martin Wild and the Additional GEWEX RFA Members Team  
The GEWEX Radiative Flux Assessment: Progress and Future Plans
- XL59 EGU2011-12939  
Xiaogang Shi, Martin Wild, and **Dennis P. Lettenmaier**  
Surface radiative fluxes over the pan-Arctic land region: Variability and trends
- XL60 EGU2011-2061  
**Ping Wang**, Wouter H. Knap, and Piet Stammes  
Cloudy-sky shortwave radiative closure study for the Cabauw BSRN site
- XL61 EGU2011-3898  
**H. Damon Matthews**  
Radiative forcing and climate response to zeroed emissions of greenhouse gases and aerosols
- XL62 EGU2011-10812  
**Gareth Thomas**, Nicola Chalmers, Bethan Harris, Eleanor Highwood, and Don Grainger  
Estimates of Global radiative forcing derived from the GlobAEROSOL data set
- XL63 EGU2011-4505  
**Hermann Harde**  
How much CO<sub>2</sub> really contributes to global warming? Spectroscopic studies and modelling of the influence of H<sub>2</sub>O, CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub> on our climate
- XL64 EGU2011-1645  
**Marc Olefs**, Wolfgang Schöner, and Martin Mair  
New Radiation initiatives in Austria: Part I (Monitoring according to BSRN standard)
- XL65 EGU2011-1647  
**Marc Olefs**, Wolfgang Schöner, Bernhard Hynek, Ulrich Strasser, Thomas Marke, Florian Hanzer, and Michael Warscher  
New radiation initiatives in Austria: Part II (Modeling)
- XL66 EGU2011-13144  
**Justin Sheffield**, Eric Wood, and Michael Roderick  
Uncertainties in the long-term surface radiation balance and its impact on hydrologic variability and changes in drought occurrence
- XL67 EGU2011-10899  
**Kun Yang**, Wenjun Tang, Jun Qin, Charles Cheng, and Jie He  
Solar radiation trend across China in recent decades: a revisit with quality-controlled data
- XL68 EGU2011-3009  
**Martin Wild**  
The global energy balance from a surface perspective
- XL69 EGU2011-1745  
**Martin Wild** and Edgar Schmucki  
Assessment of global dimming and brightening in IPCC-AR4/ CMIP3 models and ERA40
- XL70 EGU2011-1753  
**Martin Wild**, Beate Liepert, and Christoph Schaeer  
The Earth radiation balance as driver of the global hydrological cycle
- XL71 EGU2011-2206  
**Doris Folini** and Martin Wild  
Dimming and brightening in 20th century Europe as seen by ECHAM5-HAM
- XL72 EGU2011-2219  
**Doris Folini**, Martin Wild, and Adeline Bichet  
Transient GCM Simulations, 1950 - 2000: aerosol effects in China
- XL73 EGU2011-1300  
**Arturo Sanchez-Lorenzo**, Martin Wild, Michele Brunetti, and Jose Antonio Guijarro  
Towards a homogenization of the long-term surface solar global radiation series over Europe
- XL74 EGU2011-8813  
**Arturo Sanchez-Lorenzo**, Josep Calbó, Enric Pallé, Jose Antonio Guijarro, Michele Brunetti, and Martin Wild  
Updating and extending the "dimming" and "brightening" over Spain
- XL75 EGU2011-9489  
**Arturo Sanchez-Lorenzo**, Martin Wild, Josep Calbó, Enric Pallé, Rudolf Brazdil, Xiangao Xia, Gerald Stanhill, and Michele Brunetti  
"Early global brightening"
- XL76 EGU2011-5112  
**Marc Chiacchio**, Elena Arabini, and Martin Wild  
A new surface solar radiation gridded dataset over Europe from the Global Energy Balance Archive

- XL77 EGU2011-5114  
**Marc Chiacchio**, Tracy Ewen, Martin Wild, Mian Chin, and Thomas Diehl  
Decadal variability of aerosol optical depth in Europe and its relationship to the temporal shift of the NAO in the realm of dimming and brightening
- XL78 EGU2011-5377  
**Jing Zeng**, Christa Peters-Lidard, John Eylander, Jun Wang, and Yudong Tian  
Evaluation of Three Downward Shortwave Radiative Flux Datasets for Near Real-time Land Surface Modeling
- XL79 EGU2011-5728  
**Henriette Schwarz** and the RET Team  
Terrestrial albedo determinations using Earthshine: First results from the new Telescope - system characteristics and impacts of observing strategies on albedo data quality.
- XL80 EGU2011-5754  
**Peter Thejll**, Rainer Hollman, Jörg Trentmann, Maarit Lockhoff, Frank Kaspar, and Martin Stendel  
Terrestrial albedo models: Comparing results from CMSAF EO data and a GCM.
- XL81 EGU2011-6271  
**Michael Mayer** and Leopold Haimberger  
Poleward atmospheric energy transports and their variability as evaluated from reanalysis data
- XL82 EGU2011-7970  
**Rodrigo Guzman**, Laurence Picon, and Rémy Roca  
Analysis of tropical clear sky OLR variability with CERES products and METEOSAT data: sensitivity to water vapor and surface conditions.
- XL83 EGU2011-9448  
**Georgia Alexandri**, Charikleia Meleti, Aristeidis Georgoulas, and Dimitris Balis  
The spatial and temporal variability of shortwave and longwave surface radiation in Europe as derived from satellite and ground based data.
- XL84 EGU2011-10071  
**Geneviève Sèze**, Marcel Derrien, Hervé Legleau, Jacques Pelon, and Bruno Six  
Evaluation of the global 3-D cloud cover distribution obtained from multi-Geostationary data with CALIPSO lidar observations in the tropical belt.
- XL85 EGU2011-13013  
**Christos Papadimas**, Nikolaos Hatzianastassiou, Christos Matsoukas, and Ilias Vardavas  
The effect of clouds on shortwave radiation over the Mediterranean basin based on recent satellite data
- XL86 EGU2011-12621  
**Nikos Hatzianastassiou**, Christos Papadimas, Christos Matsoukas, Aggeliki Fotiadi, Kostas Pavlakis, Martin Wild, and Ilias Vardavas  
Patterns of surface solar radiation dimming and brightening at the turn of 21st century
- XL87 EGU2011-13622  
Ferenc Miskolczi and **Miklos Zagoni**  
The stable stationary value of the Earth's global average Planck-weighted greenhouse-gas optical thickness

---

## CL2.12 – Solar and Geomagnetic Activity and Their Influences on the Earth's Weather and Climate – Orals

Convener: Jean Lilensten | Co-Conveners: Sergei Avakyan, Thierry Dudok de Wit

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: Jean Lilensten

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-5033  
**Colin Price**  
The Global Atmospheric Electric Circuit
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-14115  
**Jean-François Hochedez**  
Solar irradiance
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-12902  
**Joachim Curtius** and the CLOUD Team  
Investigating the link between cosmic rays and Earth's climate: the CLOUD experiment at CERN
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-8298  
**Alexander Shapiro**, Werner Schmutz, Eugene Rozanov, Micha Schoell, Margit Haberleiter, Anna Shapiro, and Stephan Nyeki  
A new approach to long-term reconstruction of the solar spectral irradiance suggests large historical solar forcing
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-10813  
**Luis Eduardo Vieira**, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Matthieu Kretschmar, and Gaël Cessateur  
SOTERIA Project: Real-time reconstructions of the solar total and spectral irradiance for space weather applications

14:45–15:00 EGU2011-4438

**Claus Fröhlich**

Total solar irradiance during the last three solar cycles: Consequences for the reconstruction back to 1900.

---

**CL2.12 – Solar and Geomagnetic Activity and Their Influences on the Earth's Weather and Climate – Posters**

Convener: Jean Lilensten | Co-Conveners: Sergei Avakyan, Thierry Dudok de Wit

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Jean Lilensten

XL88 EGU2011-677

**Renata Lukianova** and Genrikh Alexseev

High solar irradiance episode in 2001/2002 and relevant Earth's climate anomalies

XL89 EGU2011-1467

**Peter Stauning**

Solar activity - climate relations: A different approach.

XL90 EGU2011-1479

**Laure Lefevre**, Frederic Clette, and Laurence Wauters

Towards advanced sunspot-based indices and solar forcing proxies

XL91 EGU2011-1608

**Mykhaylo Lyashenko**, Viktor Burmaka, Leonid Chernogor, Igor Domnin, Leonid Emelyanov, and Dmitry Kotov

Experimental Investigations of the Ionospheric Processes during Solar Activity Minimum Period

XL92 EGU2011-2877

**Libor Hejkrlik**

Lunar signal in cloudiness is stronger than in precipitation

XL93 EGU2011-4450

**Claus Fröhlich**

Spectral Solar Irradiance over Solar Cycle 23 from Sunphotometers of VIRGO on SOHO.

XL94 EGU2011-4648

**Robert Cahalan**, Guoyong Wen, Peter Pilewskie, and Jerald Harder

Atmospheric Temperature Responses to Solar Spectral Irradiance Variations

XL95 EGU2011-6436

**Venera Dobrica**, Crisan Demetrescu, and Georgeta Maris

On the response of the European climate to solar/geomagnetic long-term activity

XL96 EGU2011-8292

**Yuri Brugnara** and Stefan Brönnimann

Assessing uncertainty of solar signals in the tropospheric temperature field

XL97 EGU2011-10474

**Thierry Dudok de Wit** and Luis Eduardo Vieira

Are different Total Solar Irradiance records and reconstructions consistent with each other? A statistical view.

XL98 EGU2011-10664

**Anna Shapiro**, Eugene Rozanov, Alexander Shapiro, Tatiana Egorova, Werner Schmutz, and Thomas Peter

The contribution of different factors to the evolution of the middle atmosphere state from 2004 to 2009

XL99 EGU2011-10831

**Anna Shapiro**, Eugene Rozanov, Alexander Shapiro, Tatiana Egorova, Werner Schmutz, and Thomas Peter

The response of the MLS mesospheric daytime hydroxyl to the short-term solar irradiance variability

---

**CL2.17 – Physical and biogeochemical feedbacks in the climate system and climate observations from space – Orals**

Convener: Vladimir Alexeev | Co-Conveners: Gerd Folberth, Gottfried Kirchengast, Joerg Schulz, Barbara Scherllin-Pirscher

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: n.n.

15:30–15:45 EGU2011-9343

**Kirsti Ashworth**, Nick Hewitt, Oliver Wild, and Gerd Folberth

Atmospheric Impacts of Biofuels

15:45–16:00 EGU2011-1883

**Alexander T. Archibald**, N. Luke Abraham, Paul J. Telford, Mike E. Jenkin, and John A. Pyle

Investigating the impacts of HO<sub>x</sub> recycling in the oxidation of isoprene: Sensitivity studies of past, present and future atmospheres using the UKCA model.

16:00–16:15 EGU2011-1288

**Ray Bates**

Climate stability and sensitivity in some simple conceptual models

- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-2934  
**Barbara Sulzberger**  
Arguments against ocean iron fertilization: Undesired environmental effects and feedbacks on climate
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-11429  
Heinrich Bovensmann, Michael Buchwitz, Oliver Schneising, Maximilian Reuter, and **John Burrows**  
Passive satellite remote sensing of carbon dioxide and methane - from SCIAMACHY towards CarbonSat
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-5189  
**Stephen Leroy**, Chi Ao, David Rosenbaum, and Yi Huang  
Radio Occultation on CLARREO

---

**CL2.17 – Physical and biogeochemical feedbacks in the climate system and climate observations from space – Posters**

Convener: Vladimir Alexeev | Co-Conveners: Gerd Folberth, Gottfried Kirchengast, Joerg Schulz, Barbara Scherllin-Pirscher

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Vladimir Alexeev, Gerd Folberth and Gottfried Kirchengast

- XL100 EGU2011-1430  
**Pierre-Philippe Mathieu**, Mark Doherty, Stephen Briggs, and Pascal Lecomte  
Brief Overview of the ESA Climate Change Initiative (CCI)
- XL101 EGU2011-5461  
**Yuriy Kuleshov**, Kefei Zhang, Yuei-An Liou, and Alexander Pavelyev  
Satellite remote sensing: A cornerstone of modern environmental information for climate monitoring
- XL102 EGU2011-6064  
Federica Pacifico, **Gerd Folberth**, Chris D. Jones, and Sandy P. Harrison  
Interactive biogenic isoprene emissions modelling with HadGEM2-ES
- XL103 EGU2011-8250  
**Peter L. Langen**, Thorsten Mauritsen, and Rune G. Graversen  
Water vapor feedback amplifies high-latitude warming
- XL104 EGU2011-6990  
**Thorsten Mauritsen**, Rune Grand Graversen, and Peter L. Langen  
Arctic amplified climate response to albedo, cloud and water vapor radiative feedbacks in a global climate model
- XL105 EGU2011-9661  
**Vladimir Alexeev**  
Atmospheric polar amplification mechanisms of global warming
- XL106 EGU2011-10310  
**Simona Malmusi** and Mauro Boccolari  
Correlations between atmospheric water vapour content and outgoing longwave radiation from satellite observations
- XL107 EGU2011-12437  
**Iryna Tereshchenko**, Alexander Zolotokrilin, Luis Brito-Castillo, and Tatiana Titkova  
Precipitation and seasonal variation of surface temperature-controlling factors in the Sonoran Desert, North-West Mexico.
- XL108 EGU2011-12868  
**Pavel Groisman**, Richard Knight, and Thomas Karl  
Changes in Intense Precipitation over the Conterminous U.S.: Effects of the global change and/or a feedback of the land use changes?
- XL109 EGU2011-11779  
**Ulrich Foelsche**, Stig Syndergaard, Barbara Scherllin-Pirscher, Johannes Fritzer, and Gottfried Kirchengast  
Systematic Errors in GNSS Radio Occultation Data - Part 1
- XL110 EGU2011-10024  
Chris Jones, John Hughes, Spencer Liddicoat, and **Gerd Folberth**  
HadGEM2-ES Climate-carbon Cycle feedbacks in CMIP5/AR5 simulations
- XL111 EGU2011-9872  
**Bettina Christina Lackner**, Andrea K. Steiner, Gabriele C. Hegerl, and Gottfried Kirchengast  
GNSS Radio Occultation Trend Patterns for Atmospheric Climate Change Detection With a Fingerprinting Method
- XL112 EGU2011-3366  
**Sebastian Sonntag** and Inga Hense  
Biological-physical feedback mechanisms in marine systems: a model study involving cyanobacteria
- XL113 EGU2011-11180  
**Axel Andersson**, Christian Klepp, and Stephan Bakan  
Evaluation of Climate Model Ocean Surface Fluxes Using HOAPS Satellite Data

- XL114 EGU2011-12272  
**Veronika Proschek**, Gottfried Kirchengast, and Susanne Schweitzer  
 Greenhouse Gas Profiles Retrieval in Cloudy Air from Combined IR-Laser and Microwave Occultation Measurements
- XL115 EGU2011-12111  
**Tanja Stanelle**, Isabelle Bey, and Christain Reick  
 Did anthropogenic land use change alter the amount and distribution of dust particles in the atmosphere?
- XL116 EGU2011-1969  
**Yongkang Xue**, Fernando De Sales, Ratko Vasic, Carlos Mechoso, Stephen Prince, and Akio Arakawa  
 Global and Temporal Characteristics of hydroclimate/Vegetation Biophysical Process feedbacks
- XL117 EGU2011-6992  
**Maria Malene Kvalevåg** and Gunnar Myhre  
 Reducing the uncertainty in terrestrial carbon cycle modeling
- XL118 EGU2011-12854  
**Thomas Schneider von Deimling**, Anders Levermann, Veronika Huber, Malte Meinshausen, and John Schellnhuber  
 The role of permafrost feedback in amplifying future warming

---

#### **NH1.7/AS4.6/CL3.6 – Assessment of Weather-related Risk on Agricultural Production and Agribusiness (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Ana Maria Tarquis | Co-Conveners: Nicolas R. Dalezios, Antonio Saa, Mikhail Semenov, Fernando Burgaz, Anne Gobin, Marijn van der Velde

**Room: 4**

Chairperson: Ana M. Tarquis

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-197  
**Mónica Alexandra Rodrigues**, Ana Monteiro, Solange Leite, and Hervé Quénol  
 Climate Observation and Modeling over Land Vines in the Context of Climate Change: a Douro Region Case Study
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-2664  
 Aureliano C. Malheiro, **João A. Santos**, and Joaquim G. Pinto  
 Impacts of climate change on viticultural zoning in Europe
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-2113  
**Fausto Tomei**, Rodica Tomozeiu, Giulia Villani, and Vittorio Marletto  
 Climate change and irrigation in northern Italy, scenarios of adaptation from the Agrosценari project
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-7906  
 Zbigniew Szwejkowski, Leszek Kuchar, Ewa Dragańska, and **Krystyna Grabowska**  
 Risk in agricultural production in Poland and climate change
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-10049  
**Nicolas Dalezios**  
 Assessment of Cotton Production in Drought-Prone Areas in Greece
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-13418  
**Anne Gobin**  
 Climate impacts on biomass production in Belgium

---

#### **NH1.7/AS4.6/CL3.6 – Assessment of Weather-related Risk on Agricultural Production and Agribusiness (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Ana Maria Tarquis | Co-Conveners: Nicolas R. Dalezios, Antonio Saa, Mikhail Semenov, Fernando Burgaz, Anne Gobin, Marijn van der Velde

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Anne Gobin and Nicolas Dalezios

- XY359 EGU2011-200  
**Mónica Alexandra Rodrigues**, Alfredo Rocha, Ana Monteiro, Hervé Quénol, and José Rodrigues de Freitas  
 Simulation of the Climatic Risks episodes in the Demarcated Douro Region Vineyards using the WRF model
- XY360 EGU2011-4111  
**Mónica Alexandra Rodrigues**, Ana Monteiro, Maria Helena Pina, Hervé Quénol, and José Rodrigues de Freitas  
 Contribution of the Agriculture Advices in the Prevention and Evaluation of Risks in Vineyard within the Demarcated Douro Region
- XY361 EGU2011-12324  
**Barbara Köstner**, Johannes Franke, Thoralf Hänsel, Matthias Kuhnert, Marco Lorenz, and Tobias Donix  
 Importance of different climate projections for the analysis of climate impact on agricultural production

- XY362 EGU2011-13018  
**Francesca Todisco**, Francesco Mannocchi, and Lorenzo Vergni  
Intensity-duration-frequency curve for the agricultural drought
- XY363 EGU2011-13074  
Luigi Perini, Luca Salvati, **Antonella De Angelis**, and Sofia Bajocco  
Climate change assessment: proposal for a standardized index
- XY364 EGU2011-13285  
**Marijn van der Velde**  
Contrasting crop responses to extreme weather events
- XY365 EGU2011-13638  
Mario Cunha and **Christian Richter**  
Modelling the Cyclical Behaviour of Wine Production in Douro Region Using a Time-Varying Parameters Approach
- XY366 EGU2011-1784  
M. Carmen Cartagena, **M.Teresa Castellanos**, A.Maria Tarquis, M. Jesús Cabello, Francisco Ribas, and Augusto Arce  
Risk of nitrate pollution in agricultural systems
- XY367 EGU2011-13729  
**Jose Luis Valencia**, Fredi Leonidas, Antonio Saa-Requejo, Jose María Gascó, and Ana Maria Tarquis  
Spatial and temporal precipitation patterns of the Ebro River Basin, Spain
- XY368 EGU2011-6827  
**Jose M Anton**, Juan B Grau, Ana M Tarquis, Raúl Sánchez, Leonor Rodriguez, and Diego Andina  
Some past decision theory models for euro construction model codes and for road drainage in Spain, and modest hints with multi-criteria methods for agro and environmental assurance
- XY369 EGU2011-1894  
**Ruben Moratiel**, José M Durán, Richard L. Snyder, and Ana M. Tarquis  
Future reference evapotranspiration in Duero Valley (Spain)
- XY370 EGU2011-1944  
**Pieranna Servadio**, Simone Bergonzoli, and Davide Dell'Unto  
Effects on some soil qualities following the traffic of high axle load machinery at different water contents
- XY371 EGU2011-5076  
**Angelica Giarolla**, Priscila S. Tavares, Chou S. Chan, and Renan L. B. Souza  
Evaluation of seasonal forecasts of surface air temperature from Eta model for a soybean producing location in Brazil
- XY372 EGU2011-2737  
**Saeb Khresat**  
Assessment of the risks from climate change and water scarcity on agriculture production in Jordan
- XY373 EGU2011-3252  
**Araya Berhe**, Saskia Keesstra, and Leo Stroosnijder  
Simple model for assessing climatic constraints under the past and present agriculture in the northern Ethiopia
- XY374 EGU2011-5917  
**Eline Vanuytrecht** and Dirk Raes  
Assessment of the 'CO<sub>2</sub> fertilization effect' on crops with the AquaCrop model
- XY375 EGU2011-6284  
**Franziska Strauss**, Franz Sinabell, and Erwin Schmid  
The relative weight of weather risks in crop production volatility in Austria
- XY376 EGU2011-6508  
Jose M Anton, **Juan Bautista Grau**, Colombo Speroni, Lisandro De los Rios, Diego Andina, and Ana Maria Tarquis  
Mathematical model for the arrangement and the cleaning of the river basin and surroundings of the river sandy grounds to its passage by the city of Salta (Argentina)
- XY377 EGU2011-10291  
Antonio Saa, **Ana Tarquis**, M<sup>a</sup> Rosario García, M<sup>a</sup> Cruz Díaz, and Fernando Burgaz  
Extreme temperature events analyzed with Fast Fourier Transform
- XY378 EGU2011-13624  
**Fulgencio Buendia**, Rafael Bermudez, Ana Maria Tarquis, and Diego Andina  
FMECA Application in Rainfall Hazard Prevention

---

**ESSI1/AS4.17/CL4.8 – International Collaboration and Integration Strategies for Climate and other Geosciences Informatics (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: David Arctur | Co-Conveners: Monique Petitdidier, Bryan Lawrence, Sandro Fiore, Mohan Ramamurthy

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: David Arctur, Mauro Messerotti

- XL168 EGU2011-1599  
Lisa Raymond, **Cynthia Chandler**, Roy Lowry, Ed Urban, Gwenaelle Moncoiffe, Peter Pissierssens, and Cathy Norton  
Data Publication: An Example of Data Repository and Library Cooperation
- XL169 EGU2011-12341  
**Andrew Maffei**, Cynthia Chandler, Laura Stolp, Janet Fredericks, and Nancy Galbraith  
Rolling Deck to Repository (R2R): A Controlled Vocabulary and Ontology Development Effort for Oceanographic Research Cruise Event Logging
- XL170 EGU2011-13450  
**Sarah Cornell** and Cat Downy  
Building a useful and usable data legacy from major interdisciplinary research programmes: the QUEST experience.
- XL171 EGU2011-3946  
Jay Pearlman, Max Craglia, Francis Bertrand, Gregoire Dubois, Steffen Fritz, Gerimantas Gaigalas, **Stefano Nativi**, and Stefan Niemeyer  
Interdisciplinary Approaches for Decision-making Information Across Forestry, Biodiversity and Drought
- XL172 EGU2011-2653  
**Giovanni Lapenta** and Soteria Consortium  
Progress within the SOTERIA FP7 EC-funded Consortium.
- XL173 EGU2011-9993  
**André Csillaghy**, Robert Bentley, Abou Darham Jean, and Helio Team  
The architecture of the e-Infrastructure HELIO
- XL174 EGU2011-13723  
**Jean Abou Darham**, Peter Gallagher, Robert D. Bentley, Andre' Csillaghy, and The HELIO Team  
A tool for Space weather science: The Heliophysics Features Catalogue
- XL175 EGU2011-13962  
**Mauro Messerotti**, Alessandro Marassi, Andrej Santin, Valentina Alberti, Antonio Volpicelli, Chris Perry, Philip Richards, Robert D. Bentley, and The HELIO Team  
The Heliophysics Event Catalogue (HEC): an advanced tool of the Heliophysics Integrated Observatory (HELIO) for space weather event characterisation
- XL176 EGU2011-13727  
**Hanna Sathiapal** and The HELIO Team  
HELIO-lab - From Backyard Observations to Heliospheric Science
- XL177 EGU2011-13939  
**Massimo Ramella** and Giulia Iafrate  
The astronomer's Virtual Observatory as a tool for students, teachers and amateur astronomers
- XL178 EGU2011-2488  
**Delia-Georgeta Dumitras**, Cristina Ghinet, Stefan Marincea, Oana Gabriela Sebe, and Raluca-Mihaela Maftei  
From the geological museum collections to teaching Earth Sciences
- XL179 EGU2011-314  
**Denis Zhilin**  
Neogeoscience and scientific education
- XL180 EGU2011-14057  
**Mauro Messerotti**  
Dissemination, education and public outreach: a roadmap for meteorology of space
- XL181 EGU2011-13726  
**Ann Jabro** and Jay D. Jabro  
Education and communication plans to address community misunderstanding of the Soil Vapor Extraction technique
- XL182 EGU2011-4502  
**Olga Malandraki** and the SEPServer Team  
Data Services and Analysis Tools for Solar Energetic Particle Events and Related Electromagnetic Emissions - SEPServer
- XL183 EGU2011-11214  
**Antonio Guerrero**, Consuelo Cid, Elena Saiz, Yolanda Cerrato, and Jesus Aguado  
Space Weather Service developed at UAH
- XL184 EGU2011-12445  
**Joerg-Micha Jahn** and Heather A. Elliott  
Predicting Space Weather With Pattern Recognition
- XL185 EGU2011-6086  
**Wim Som de Cerff**, Maarten Plieger, Ge Verver, and Else van den Besselaar  
The EURO4M web based Climate Information Bulletin environment
- XL186 EGU2011-6409  
**Sandro Fiore** and Giovanni Aloisio  
Metadata harvesting, map-enabled data access and distributed monitoring in the Climate-G testbed

- XL187 EGU2011-9387  
**Kevin Marsh**  
 Climate Data from the BADC
- XL188 EGU2011-10391  
**Lizzie Froude**, Kevin Hodges, and Robert Gurney  
 Storm Prediction Information for Decision Making at Sea

---

**OS4.1/CL4.11 – Open session on Operational Oceanography (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Richard Allard | Co-Conveners: Eric Dombrowsky, Michel Rixen, Emanuel Coelho

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Michel Rixen and Emanuel Coelho

- XY619 EGU2011-2813  
**Robin Wedd**, Oscar Avles, and Yonghong Yin  
 Multi-Variate Salinity Assimilation Pre- and Post-Argo
- XY620 EGU2011-2951  
 Pierre Mathiot, Christof Konig Beatty, **Hugues Gousse**, Thierry Fichet, and Francois Massonnet  
 Assimilation of sea ice freeboard and concentration data in a coupled ice-ocean model.
- XY621 EGU2011-2969  
**Melanie Juza**, Bernard Barnier, and Thierry Penduff  
 Contribution of the shallow water areas not sampled by the Argo floats to the variability of the global ocean heat content
- XY622 EGU2011-3062  
**Nicolas Freychet**  
 Ocean data assimilation with a reduced rank smoother
- XY623 EGU2011-3348  
**Uwe Stöber** and James N. Moum  
 Automated detection of nonlinear internal waves from seafloor pressure time series
- XY624 EGU2011-3516  
**Laurent Parent**, Nicolas Ferry, Gilles Garric, Olivier Legalloudec, Charles-emmanuel Testut, Bernard Barnier, Eric Greiner, Stephanie Guinehut, Clement De boyer montegut, and Clement Bricaud  
 GLORYS2: A Global ocean reanalysis simulation of the period 1992-present
- XY625 EGU2011-3640  
**Lea Wynn** and Mark Cobb  
 Mode Water in the Sea of Japan: A Study on the Reproducibility of Mode Water in the Data-Assimilating Regional Navy Coastal Ocean Model
- XY626 EGU2011-3826  
**Sheila Natalí Estrada Allis**, Rui Caldeira, Xavier Couvelard, Francisco Machín, Ángel Rodríguez Santana, and Pablo Sangrà  
 Towards the construction of a validated numerical system to study the mesoscale dynamics of the North East Atlantic (2003-2006)
- XY627 EGU2011-4941  
**Atanas Palazov**, Veselka Marinova, Violeta Slabakova, and Asen Stefanov  
 Bulgarian Activities in the building of Black Sea In Situ Thematic Assembly Centre within MyOcean project
- XY628 EGU2011-6336  
**George Galanis**, George Zodiatis, Dan Hayes, Andreas Nikolaidis, and George Kallos  
 CYCOFOS new wave forecasting system incorporating sea currents
- XY629 EGU2011-6903  
**Claire Dufau**, Isabelle Pujol, Yannice Faugère, and Marie-Hélène Rio  
 Regional High-Resolution Altimeter Products for Model Assessment and Data Assimilation
- XY630 EGU2011-8983  
**Jay Veeramony**, Mark Orzech, and Hans Ngodock  
 Twin Experiment Study Using a Discretized Adjoint Model for SWAN
- XY631 EGU2011-12171  
**Svetlana Losa**, Jens Schröter, Sergey Danilov, Lars Nerger, Tijana Janji?, and Frank Janssen  
 Assimilating NOAA SST data into BSH operational circulation model for the North and Baltic Seas: What can we learn about the model and data
- XY632 EGU2011-11519  
**Abdelali El Moussaoui**, Coralie Perruche, Eric Greiner, and Marion Gehlen  
 Integration of biogeochemistry and ecology model to Mercator ocean systems
- XY633 EGU2011-9916  
**Marta Umbert**, Nina Hoareau, Joaquim Ballabrera, and Marcos Portabella  
 Multivariate statistical model for the air-sea heat fluxes

- XY634 EGU2011-10683  
**Baptiste Murre**, Jacopo Chiggiato, Fabian Lenartz, and Michel Rixen  
Ocean temperature uncertainty forecast from 3-D super-ensemble modelling
- XY635 EGU2011-10725  
**Baptiste Murre** and Alberto Alvarez  
Operational glider adaptive sampling during REP10 experiment
- XY636 EGU2011-10112  
**Juan Fernandez**, Gabriel Jorda, Vicente Gracia, and Manuel Espino  
Operational sediment transport modelling in the Western Mediterranean. System implementation and quality assessment
- XY637 EGU2011-11110  
**Gianluca Volpe**, Simone Colella, Rosalia Santoleri, Vega Forneris, and Cristina Tronconi  
Operational oceanography in the Mediterranean Sea: the ocean colour satellite observing system
- XY638 EGU2011-12875  
**Sebastian Grayek**, Joanna Staneva, Johannes Schulz-Stellenfleth, Willhelm Petersen, and Emil V. Stanev  
Use of FerryBox surface temperature and salinity measurements to improve model based state estimates for the German Bight
- XY639 EGU2011-12265  
**David Lewis**, Richard Gould, Adam Lawson, Zhongping Lee, Paul Martinolich, Ronald Vaughan, Samir Ahmed, Alex Gilerson, Tristan Harmel, and Giulietta Fargion  
Vicarious Calibration of the Hyperspectral Imager for Coastal Oceans (HICO) to Improve Bio-Optical Property Retrievals for Hydrodynamic Models
- XY640 EGU2011-11193  
**Johannes Schulz-Stellenfleth**, Emil Stanev, and Joanna Staneva  
Assimilation of HF radar data into a 3D primitive equation model to improve forecasts of the circulation in the German Bight
- XY641 EGU2011-8793  
**Didier Jourdan**, Mathilde Faillot, and Claire Maraldi  
SOAP-3: An example of integrated oceanographic information system for naval applications
- XY642 EGU2011-4404  
**Xunqiang Yin**, Fangli Qiao, Changshui Xia, and Yongzeng Yang  
Using Ensemble Adjustment Kalman Filter to assimilate Argo profiles in a coastal OGCM
- XY643 EGU2011-3790  
**Atanas Palazov**, Emil Stanev, Georgi Korchev, Elisaveta Peneva, and Violeta Slabakova  
Development of National research infrastructure as a Bulgarian component of the Euro ARGO network - Bul ARGO
- XY644 EGU2011-8833  
**Ed Blockley** and Alistair Sellar  
Assessment of ocean currents in the FOAM system : site-specific vs. feature based analysis
- XY645 EGU2011-8896  
**Byoung Woong An**, Antti Westerlund, and Tapani Stipa  
Validation of the Baltic Sea Ice ensemble forecasting
- XY646 EGU2011-9898  
**Marta Umberto** and Joaquim Ballabrera  
Do EnKF compare to 4D-Var to retrieve model parameters? The case of a deterministic model assimilating deterministic and stochastic observations
- XY647 EGU2011-11250  
**Nicolas Ferry**, Bernard Barnier, Stéphanie Guinehut, Keith Haines, Simona Masina, Laurent Parent, Sandrine Mulet, Maria Valdivieso, and Andrea Storto  
The global ocean reanalysis effort of MyOcean: description and early results

---

**EOS06/BG1.14/CL5.1/ERE5.4 – Modern Climate Science Education and Communications (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Klaus Grosfeld | Co-Conveners: Annette Ladstaetter-Weissenmayer, Eva-Maria Pfeiffer, Oliver Dilly

**Room: 29**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-8969  
**Christina Klose** and Dierk Hebbeln  
The Bremen International Graduate School for Marine Sciences - GLOMAR
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-13164  
Eva-Maria Pfeiffer, Detlef Stammer, Oliver Dilly, and **Hermann Held**  
Interdisciplinary MSc and Doctoral Education in Climate System Science at the University of Hamburg
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-11972  
Marianela Fader, **Andreas Hilboll**, Florian Rauser, and Sebastian Sonntag  
Presenting Young Earth System Scientists (YESS) - a new network for new scientists

- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-7511  
**Heike Huebener**  
Regional environmental agencies as facilitators for communicating climate change information
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-5766  
**Kirsti Jylhä** and Reija Ruuhela  
Visualization of climate change information - feedback from web page visitors
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-9511  
**Jennifer Lenhardt**, Richard W. Müller, Uwe Pfeifroth, and the EURO4M team  
The EURO4M project: Improving climate data products and services by interacting with climate data users

---

**EOS06/BG1.14/CL5.1/ERE5.4 – Modern Climate Science Education and Communications (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Klaus Grosfeld | Co-Conveners: Annette Ladstaetter-Weissenmayer, Eva-Maria Pfeiffer, Oliver Dilly

**Hall Z | Display Time 08:00–19:30**

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Klaus Grosfeld

- Z1 EGU2011-10213  
Lorenz Martin, **Christoph Raible**, and Martin Grosjean  
The Graduate School of Climate Sciences, University of Bern
- Z2 EGU2011-9833  
**Klaus Grosfeld**, Gerrit Lohmann, Annette Ladstätter-Weißenmayer, John Burrows, Claudia Sprengel, Claudia Hanfland, Jelle Bijma and the joint ESSReS-PEP-POLMAR Team  
ESSReS-PEP-POLMAR, an international and interdisciplinary postgraduate education concept on Earth and Environmental Sciences
- Z3 EGU2011-6623  
**Avan Antia**, Kerstin Hoffmann, and Angelika Hoffmann  
Education for
- Z4 EGU2011-13047  
**Antje Weitz** and Bjorn Stevens  
Structured supervision of doctoral studies in the IMPRS-ESM
- Z5 EGU2011-12028  
**Enrica Caporali**, Elena Palmisano, and Juna Valdiserri  
Enhancing Environment Education in Eastern Europe
- Z6 EGU2011-8395  
**Susanne Pfeifer**, Hinnerk Ries, and Daniela Jacob  
From regional climate models to climate change impact assessment: data support and demand
- Z7 EGU2011-11195  
Peter Lemke, **Klaus Grosfeld**, Marietta Weigelt, Renate Treffeisen and the REKLIM Speakers Team  
Climate Initiative Regional Climate Change (REKLIM), from climate simulation to climate advice
- Z8 EGU2011-12369  
**Hinnerk Ries**, Daniela Jacob, and Richard Schmitt  
Perceived temperature as an indicator for extreme events
- Z9 EGU2011-12901  
**hossien sharifan**, Mona Saffar, A.Ahmad Dehghani, and Mohsen Tahmasebi  
Investigation of Water temperature effects on Evaporation from of Salt Water Surfaces
- Z10 EGU2011-12779  
**hossien sharifan**, Mehry Abdi, and Afsaneh Asady  
Forecasting of annual precipitation in Different Regions

---

**ESSI8 – Uncertainty in Environmental Data and Models (co-listed) – Orals**

Convener: Dan Cornford | Co-Conveners: Stefano Nativi, Edzer Pebesma, Gerard Heuvelink

**Room: 19**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-13514  
**Sarah Cornell**  
Social perspectives on environmental risk and uncertainty
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-11580  
**Jon Olav Skøien**, Grégoire Dubois, Phuong Truong, Dan Cornford, and Michael Shulz  
Uncertainty propagation in assessing ecosystems similarities - an example application using eHabitat
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-5932  
**Kristin Vogel**, Carsten Riggelsen, and Frank Scherbaum  
Learning Ground Motion Models from Data using Bayesian Networks

- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-7767  
**Johan deHaan**, Maarten Sneep, and Pepijn Veeffkind  
 Retrieval algorithms for TROPOMI - improving error estimates of retrieved quantities by using Optimal Estimation with explicit a priori data
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-1880  
**Lindsay Collins**, Ken Carslaw, Graham Mann, Kirsty Pringle, and Dominick Spracklen  
 A systematic approach to computer model evaluation, using a global aerosol model
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-11001  
**Wouter Dorigo**, Robert Parinussa, Klaus Scipal, Yi Liu, Richard de Jeu, and Wolfgang Wagner  
 Error characterisation of global active and passive microwave soil moisture data sets
- Chairperson: n.n.
- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-9677  
**Heiko Mueller**, Qing Liu, Quan Bai, Corne Kloppers, and Andrew Terhorst  
 Enabling Assessment and Propagation of Information Quality in the South Esk Hydrological Sensor Web
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-5384  
**Lucy Bastin**, Matthew Williams, John Paul Gosling, Phuong Truong, Dan Cornford, Gerard Heuvelink, and Frederic Achard  
 Web Based Expert Elicitation of Uncertainties in Environmental Model Inputs
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-8339  
**Judith Versteegen**, Floor van der Hilst, Derek Karssenbergh, and André Faaij  
 Communicating Uncertainty in Spatial Decision Support Systems - a Case Study of Bioenergy-Crop Potentials in Mozambique
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-3230  
**Didier G. Leibovici**, Amir Pourabdollah, and Mike Jackson  
 Meta-propagation of Uncertainties for Scientific Workflow Quality Management in Interoperable Spatial Data Infrastructures
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-10149  
**Siegbert Kunz** and Kym Watson  
 A Spatial Information Infrastructure for linking environmental and health data: the approach to information fusion including uncertainty handling in the EO2HEAVEN project
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-5554  
**Lydia E. Gerharz**, Benjamin Proß, Christoph Stasch, and Edzer Pebesma  
 A Web-based Uncertainty-enabled Information System for Urban Air Quality Assessment

---

### ESSI8 – Uncertainty in Environmental Data and Models (co-listed) – Posters

Convener: Dan Cornford | Co-Conveners: Stefano Nativi, Edzer Pebesma, Gerard Heuvelink

#### Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–19:30

Author in Attendance: 17:30–19:00

Chairperson: Dan Cornford

- XL199 EGU2011-769  
**Euan Macrae**, Clare Bond, and Zoe Shipton  
 Quantification of uncertainty in geoscience interpretation: a statistical analysis of the factors that affect interpretational ability
- XL200 EGU2011-2965  
**Antonia K. Runge**, Frank Scherbaum, and Carsten Riggelsen  
 Quantification of expert knowledge for PSHA using graphical tools
- XL201 EGU2011-2642  
**Christopher Moseley**, Claus Döring, Bernd Ahrends, and Oleg Panferov  
 Uncertainties in regional climate scenarios data and their effect on results of impact models in forestry
- XL202 EGU2011-3372  
**Rachel Lowe**, David Stephenson, Trevor Bailey, Tim Jupp, Richard Graham, and Adrian Tompkins  
 Communicating probabilistic climate-sensitive disease risk forecasts
- XL203 EGU2011-13186  
**Dan Cornford**, Richard Jones, Alexis Boukouvalas, and Remi Barillec  
 Statistical Issues of Managing Uncertainties in Environmental Models
- XL204 EGU2011-13126  
**Dan Cornford**, Edzer Pebesma, Stefano Nativi, Matthew Williams, Christoph Stasch, Richard Jones, and Lydia Gerharz  
 Realising the Uncertainty Enabled Model Web
- XL205 EGU2011-4077  
**Kerry Gallagher**, Thomas Bodin, Malcolm Sambridge, Dominik Weiss, Malin Kylander, and David Large  
 Inference of abrupt changes in noisy data records using Bayesian transdimensional changepoint models

- XL206 EGU2011-5057  
**Matthias Vanmaercke**, Jean Poesen, Faruk Ocakoglu, Mahmood Arabkhedri, and Maria Radoane  
How long should we measure to obtain reliable average catchment sediment yields?
- XL207 EGU2011-11108  
Mohamar Ouedraogo, **Aurore Degré**, Eléonore Beckers, and Charles Debouche  
A methodology to assess the exactness of Stream Network modeling process on agricultural watersheds
- XL208 EGU2011-10893  
**Philipp Weihs** and the actinicflux Team  
The influence of the spatial resolution of topographic input data on the accuracy of 3-D UV actinic flux and irradiance calculations
- XL209 EGU2011-7018  
**Nadine Goris** and Hendrik Elbern  
Singular vector based uncertainties of initial values and emissions for the ZEPTEP-2 campaign
- XL210 EGU2011-2566  
**Maurice Cox**, Alistair Forbes, Nigel Fox, Peter Harris, Graham Machin, and Michael de Podesta  
Metrological issues in producing gridded temperature data sets
- XL211 EGU2011-9630  
**Greg Timms**, Ben Howell, Paulo de Souza, Claire D'Este, Daniel Smith, Ross Atkins, and Chris Sharman  
Automated Assessment and Visualisation of Measurement Uncertainties in a Low-Cost Marine Sensor Network
- XL212 EGU2011-7137  
**Richard Wartenburger**, Alexander Stickler, and Stefan Brönnimann  
Quality Control of Selected Historical Radiosonde Observations from 1948-1966
- XL213 EGU2011-8871  
**David Huard** and Diane Chaumont  
Bayesian uncertainty analysis of climatological changes in IDF curves
- XL214 EGU2011-7428  
**Nikos Gianniotis**, Carsten Riggelsen, and Frank Scherbaum  
Ensembles of Ground Motion Models
- XL215 EGU2011-9504  
**Anja Vrežko** and Tomaž Podobnikar  
Error Assessment of DEM generated from Contours

---

### NP3.7 – Geophysical Downscaling Methods (co-listed) – Orals

Convener: Tobias Sauter | Co-Conveners: Victor Venema, Douglas Maraun, Erika Coppola

**Room: 13**

Chairperson: Douglas Maraun

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-3764  
Xavier Beuchat, **Bettina Schaeffli**, André Mermoud, and Marc Soutter  
Toward a robust method for sub-daily rainfall downscaling from daily data
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-8826  
**Matthieu Lafaysse**, Benoit Hingray, Joël Gailhard, and Abdelkader Mezghani  
Evaluating the temporal transferability of statistical downscaling models for climate change impact studies.
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-11395  
**Abdelkader Mezghani** and Benoit Hingray  
Statistical downscaling of precipitation: interest of moisture variables
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-7963  
**Tobias Sauter** and Victor Venema  
Natural three-dimensional predictor domains for statistical precipitation downscaling
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-6410  
**Simona Barbarino**, Daniele Cane, and Christian Ronchi  
Regional climate model downscaling with Multimodel SuperEnsemble in the Alpine area and wildfire potential evaluation in the scenario
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-1139  
**Amadou Idrissa BOKOYE**  
Assessment of the influence of the global climate model (GCM) generation on Empirical Statistical Downscaling outputs: A case study from Canadian GCMs
- 15:00–15:15 EGU2011-11123  
**Anne Schindler**, Douglas Ma, and Jürg Luterbacher  
The annual cycle of intensity and frequency of extreme precipitation events across the UK in observations and future projections
-

**OS5.2 – Surface Waves and Wave-Coupled Effects in Lower Atmosphere and Upper Ocean (co-listed) – Orals**

Convener: Alexander Babanin | Co-Conveners: Miguel Onorato, Fangli Qiao

**Room: 11**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-4955  
Fabrice Ardhuin and **Aron Roland**  
Validation of numerical waves models in strong currents, a tribute to Owen Phillips.
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-13650  
**Aron Roland**, Tai-Wen Hsu, Jian-Ming Liao, Yaron Toledo, and Shan-Hwei Ou  
On the extension of the Wave Action Equation for higher order depth and current effects
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-4644  
**Victor Shrira** and Sergei Annenkov  
Evolution of random wind wave fields under rapidly changing wind
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-9313  
**Alexander Soloviev**, Silvia Matt, and Atsushi Fujimura  
Air-sea interface in hurricane conditions
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-4892  
**Yuliya Troitskaya**, Daniil Sergeev, Oleg Druzhinin, Alexander Kandaurov, and Olga Ermakova  
Laboratory investigation and direct numerical simulation of wind effect on steep surface waves
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-9201  
**Paul Liu**  
Contemplating Ocean Wave Measurements

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: n.n.

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-2418  
**Dmitry Chalikov** and Alexander Babanin  
Numerical investigation of breaking waves in spectral environment
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-2889  
**Alessandro Iafra**  
Energy dissipation mechanisms in spilling and in highly aerated plunging breaking events
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-10306  
**Guillemette Caulliez**  
Dissipation regimes for short wind waves
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-809  
**Francisco J. Ocampo-Torres**  
Non-linear interactions of wind-sea and opposing swell determined through bispectral analysis
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-2042  
**Sergei I. Badulin** and Vladimir E. Zakharov  
Scales of nonlinear relaxation and balance of wind-driven seas
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-2266  
**Leonid Lopatoukhin**, Alexander Boukhinovsky, and Ekaterina Chernysheva  
New generation of Wind and Wave climate handbooks

---

**LUNCH BREAK**

---

Chairperson: n.n.

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-3519  
**Peter Janssen**  
Ocean Wave effects on the daily cycle in SST
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-3930  
**Johannes Gemrich** and Svein Vagle  
Observations of wave-induced mixing
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-4324  
**Yeli Yuan** and Ming Lu  
A unified theory of waves in a general ocean

- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-1932  
**Anna Rutgersson**, Björn Carlsson, Rajesh Kumar, Alvaro Semedo, Øyvind Sætra, and Øyvind Breivik  
Impact of surface waves on the atmosphere in a coupled wave-atmosphere regional climate model
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-1080  
**Lev Shemer** and Andrey Zavadsky  
On Reynolds stresses over wind waves
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-3906  
**Paul Hwang**  
Ocean Surface Roughness and Remote Sensing

## Friday, 08 April

**CL1.6 – Polar continental margins and fjords - glacial and climatic evolution in the Cenozoic – Orals**

Convener: Fabio Florindo | Co-Conveners: Michele Rebesco, Henk Brinkhuis, Matthias Forwick, Jan Sverre Laberg, David Harwood, Angelo Camerlenghi, Berit Oline Hjelstuen

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-12962  
**David Harwood**, Fabio Florindo, Richard Levy, Franco Talarico, and SMS Project Science Team  
 Early and Middle Miocene Antarctic Ice Sheet Behavior: results from the ANDRILL SMS Project
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-10814  
**Peter Bijl**, James Bendle, Jörg Pross, Stefan Schouten, Ursula Röhl, Catherine E Stickley, Matthew Olney, Lisa Tauxe, Henk Brinkhuis, Carlota Escutia and the Expedition 318 scientists Team  
 Integrated stratigraphy of the Eocene Wilkes Land Margin, Antarctica; preliminary results from IODP Expedition 318: dinoflagellate cyst and TEX86 results
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-8825  
**James Bendle**, Peter Bijl, Lineth Contreras, Jörg Pross, Stefan Schouten, Ursula Röhl, Mark Pagani, Robert DeConto, Steven Bohaty, Henk Brinkhuis and the Expedition 318 Scientists Team  
 Extremely warm early Eocene marine and terrestrial temperatures on the Antarctic margin: implications for the persistent data-model mismatch problem in Greenhouse climate intervals
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-10495  
**Paolo Stocchi**, Rob DeConto, Carlota Escutia, Henk Brinkhuis, Dave Pollard, Bert L.L.A. Vermeersen, Alexander J.P. Houben, Peter K. Bijl and the Expedition 318 Scientists Team  
 The onset of Cenozoic Antarctic glaciation: understanding relative sea-level changes - model and field data comparison
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-10532  
**Alastair Graham**, James Smith, Robert Larter, Karsten Gohl, Claus-Dieter Hillenbrand, and Gerhard Kuhn  
 Palaeo-ice streams in the Amundsen Sea sector of the West Antarctic Ice Sheet during the last glacial period: flow dynamics, retreat histories, and geological controls
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-10093  
**H. Christian Hass**, Gerhard Kuhn, Gabriela V. Tosonotto, Nina Wittenberg, and Anne-Cathrin Wöflf  
 Recent and subrecent climate-controlled sedimentation in Potter Cove and Maxwell Bay, King George Island, Antarctica
- Chairperson: n.n.
- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-12977  
**Ross Powell** and Timothy Hodson  
 Rapid Retreat of the Glacier Bay Ice Stream from the Last Glacial Maximum of the Cordilleran Ice Sheet, SE Alaska
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-7746  
**Frank Niessen**, Tanja Dufek, Anne Hegewald, Rüdiger Stein, Jens Matthiessen, and Wilfried Jokat  
 Pleistocene Ice sheets and Ice Shelves on the Chukchi Borderland, Mendeleev Ridge and East Siberian Continental Slope (Arctic Ocean)
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-6596  
**Monica Winsborrow**, Chris D Clark, and Chris R Stokes  
 Exploring controls on ice stream location
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-1046  
**Heidi Kjennbakken**, Hans Petter Sejrup, and Hafliði Hafliðason  
 Mid- to late Holocene oxygen isotopes from Voldafjorden, western Norway
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-4291  
**Audrey Dallimore**, Randolph J. Enkin, Kristen Cooke, and Murray B. Hay  
 Reconstruction of palaeo-environments of the northeastern Pacific Ocean during the Late Holocene based on multi-proxy analyses of marine sediments preserved in the coastal fjords of British Columbia, Canada.
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-13180  
**Witold Szczuciński**  
 Modern and Little Ice Age sediment accumulation rates in fjords of Svalbard

**CL1.6 – Polar continental margins and fjords - glacial and climatic evolution in the Cenozoic – Posters**

Convener: Fabio Florindo | Co-Conveners: Michele Rebesco, Henk Brinkhuis, Matthias Forwick, Jan Sverre Laberg, David Harwood, Angelo Camerlenghi, Berit Oline Hjelstuen

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–17:00**

Author in Attendance: 08:30–10:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- XL1 EGU2011-5489  
**Berit Oline Hjelstuen**, Heidi Kjennbakken, Vegard Bleikli, Remi Anthoni Ersland, Sigurd Kvilhaug, and Christine Euler  
Sedimentary processes within fjord systems - evidence from Fensfjorden, western Norway
- XL2 EGU2011-4596  
**Daniel Winkelmann**, Wilfried Jokat, Laura Jensen, and Hans-Werner Schenke  
Dynamic Ice on the Continental Shelf of NE-Greenland - The Submarine Morphological Record
- XL3 EGU2011-997  
**Jan Sverre Laberg**  
Submarine glacial debris flows - a review
- XL4 EGU2011-1095  
**Evgenia Bazhenova**, Ruediger Stein, and Christoph Vogt  
Provenance discrimination in late Quaternary sediments from the Amerasian Basin (Arctic Ocean) constrained by mineralogical record
- XL5 EGU2011-2686  
**Elisabeth Kahlmeyer** and Samuel J. Bentley  
Dispersal of fluvial sediment in two sub-arctic fjords on the Labrador Coast: Nachvak Fjord and Saglek Fjord, Canada
- XL6 EGU2011-4211  
**Matthias Forwick** and Tore O. Vorren  
A Late Weichselian and Holocene stratigraphy for Spitsbergen fjords
- XL7 EGU2011-4461  
**Vladimir Ivanov**, Andrew Dale, and Mark Inall  
A high-resolution baroclinic model of Loch Linnhe
- XL8 EGU2011-11445  
**Maarten Prins**, Simon Troelstra, Kay Beets, Noortje Dijkstra, Michel Boos, Karlijn Beers, Daniel Rits, Rik Tjallingii, Dorthe Klitgaard-Kristensen, and Nalan Koç  
Environmental change in the European Arctic inferred from fjord sediments: a sediment-provenance study of glacio-marine sediments in Kongsfjorden, Svalbard
- XL9 EGU2011-4525  
**Mayte Pedrosa**, Karin Andreassen, Monica Winsborrow, and Angelo Camerlenghi  
Seafloor geomorphology of the Storfjorden Trough outer continental shelf
- XL10 EGU2011-4698  
**Fiona Hibbert**, William Austin, and Robert Gatliff  
Correction of Coring Artefacts ('over-sampling'): An example using paired piston and gravity cores from the Rockall Trough, N. Atlantic
- XL11 EGU2011-7787  
**Juanita Sekkingstad**, Ulysses Ninnemann, and Helga Kleiven  
Late Holocene Hydrographic variability in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current
- XL12 EGU2011-8053  
**Tom Rippeth**, James Scourse, and Katsuto Uehara  
Impact of sea-level rise over the last deglacial transition on the strength of the continental shelf CO<sub>2</sub> Pump
- XL13 EGU2011-9964  
**Marga Garcia**, Julian Dowdeswell, and Martin Jakobsson  
Recent glacially influenced sedimentary processes on the East Greenland continental margin and deep basin
- XL14 EGU2011-11397  
**Kelly Hogan**, Julian Dowdeswell, Colm Ó Cofaigh, Justin Dix, and Carol Cotterill  
Sediment stratigraphy records the deglacial history of Jakobshavn Isbræ, West Greenland
- XL15 EGU2011-1248  
**Wolfram Geissler**, Wilfried Jokat, and Harald Brekke  
The Yermak Plateau in the Arctic Ocean in the light of reflection seismic data - implication for its tectonic and sedimentary evolution
- XL16 EGU2011-3679  
**Hedinn Valdimarsson** and Steingrímur Jónsson  
Hydrography and dynamics of Icelandic fjords
- XL17 EGU2011-6648  
**Maria Włodarska-Kowalczyk** and Jan Marcin Włosowski  
Biodiversity and community structure of soft-bottom macrozoobenthos in Arctic glacial fiords (west Spitsbergen)

- XL18 EGU2011-1636  
**Lineth Contreras**, Jörg Pross, James Bendle, Stefan Schouten, Peter Bijl, Ursula Röhl, Lisa Tauxe, Catherine Stickle, Steven Bohaty, Henk Brinkhuis and the IODP Expedition 318 Science Party Team  
Early Eocene Antarctic terrestrial ecosystem dynamics; a view from the Wilkes Land margin
- XL19 EGU2011-12573  
**Alexander J.P. Houben** and the The IODP Expedition 318 Scientific Party Team  
Oligocene environmental changes on the Wilkes Land margin in response to a developing East Antarctic ice sheet.
- XL20 EGU2011-9199  
**Francesca Sangiorgi**, Henk Brinkhuis, Stefan Schouten, James Bendle, Carlota Escutia, Adam Klaus, Fabio Florindo, David Harwood, Veronica Willmott, Gert-Jan Reichert and the Expedition 318 Scientists Team  
Miocene environmental changes along the Wilkes Land margin, Antarctica (IODP 318): preliminary results
- XL21 EGU2011-12401  
**Jhon J Gonzalez**, Carlota Escutia, Henk Brinkhuis, Adam Klaus and the Expedition 318 Scientists Team  
Linking IODP Expedition 318 Sites to Seismic Profiles: Implications for Depositional Paleoenvironments
- XL22 EGU2011-9102  
**Tina van de Flierdt**, Francisco J. Jimenez-Espejo, Carlota Escutia, Henk Brinkhuis, Adam Klaus, and Expedition 318 Scientists  
Bulk sediment geochemistry as a tool in palaeoclimate studies; preliminary results from shipboard analyses of IODP Expedition 318
- XL23 EGU2011-2905  
**Stefan Hoffmann**, Hilmar von Eynatten, and Gerhard Kuhn  
Geochemical record of the ANDRILL AND-2A drillcore: Miocene sediment provenance and continental weathering in the McMurdo Sound, Ross Sea, Antarctica
- XL24 EGU2011-5290  
**Stephen Pekar**, Marvin Speece, Gary Wilson, David Sunwall, and Kirsty Tinto  
The Offshore New Harbor (ONH) Seismic Expedition: Revealing the Stratigraphic History in the Southern McMurdo Sound Region, Ross Sea, Antarctica from the Greenhouse to Icehouse Worlds
- XL25 EGU2011-7645  
**Allyson Tessin**, Ulysses Ninnemann, and Helga Flesche Kleiven  
Centennial scale variability in Scotia Sea surface and bottom water properties during the Late Holocene
- XL26 EGU2011-6505  
**Cecilie Finsnes**, Ulysses Ninnemann, and Helga F. Kleiven  
Links between the Antarctic Circumpolar Current, intermediate ocean ventilation, and deglacial CO<sub>2</sub> changes
- XL27 EGU2011-1103  
**Gabriele Uenzelmann-Neben** and Karsten Gohl  
Amundsen Sea sediment drifts: Archives of modifications in oceanographic and climatic conditions
- XL28 EGU2011-6495  
**Karsten Gohl**, Gabriele Uenzelmann-Neben, Estella Weigelt, Ansa Lindeque, Thomas Kalberg, Gerhard Kuhn, Claus-Dieter Hillenbrand, and Robert D. Larter  
Sedimentary and glacial processes of the Amundsen Sea Embayment, West Antarctica

---

### CL2.5/OS1.5 – Global and regional sea level rise and variability (co-organized) – Orals

Convener: Svetlana Jevrejeva | Co-Conveners: Anny Cazenave, Aslak Grinsted

**Room: 15**

Chairperson: Aslak Grinsted

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-3244  
**pierre prandi**, michael ablain, nicolas picot, and anny cazenave  
Sea level variability in the Arctic Ocean from satellite altimetry
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-3793  
**Christopher Piecuch** and Rui Ponte  
Low-Frequency Variability in Regional Sea Level: The Roles of Advection, Diffusion and Surface Buoyancy Fluxes
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-4343  
**john Moore**, svetlana Jevrejeva, and aslak Grinsted  
The historical global sea level budget
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-5508  
**Riccardo Riva**, Jonathan Bamber, David Lavallée, and Bert Wouters  
Sea-level fingerprint of continental water and ice mass change from GRACE
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-6046  
**Bo Christiansen**, Torben Schmith, and Peter Thejll  
How well can we reconstruct global sea level rise and variability?

- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-6278  
**Isabel M. Vigo**, José M. Sánchez Reales, Mario Trottni, and Benjamin F. Chao  
 Mediterranean sea level variations with regional acceleration/deceleration during 1993-2008

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: n.n.

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-8229  
**Stefan Rahmstorf**, Martin Vermeer, and Mahé Perrette  
 Robustness of semi-empirical sea level projections
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-8956  
**Ichiro Fukumori**  
 Distinguishing Sea Level Change due to Heating and Freshwater Input from Redistribution by Ocean Circulation
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-9264  
**Christopher W. Hughes**, Joanne Williams, Rory Bingham, Chris Wilson, and Vladimir Stepanov  
 Contributions of bottom pressure and steric signals to regional sea level variability: Extracting the physics from numerical models.
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-13130  
**Mahé Perrette**, Riccardo Riva, Felix Landerer, and Malte Meinshausen  
 Probabilistic projection of regional sea-level
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-13300  
**Gabriel Jordà**, Damià Gomis, Francisco M. Calafat, and Marta Marcos  
 Understanding Mediterranean sea level long term variability through a simple conceptual model. Local versus remote forcing.
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-1405  
**Julian Kuhlmann**, Henryk Dobslaw, and Maik Thomas  
 Improved Modelling of Sea-Level Patterns by Incorporating Loading and Self-Attraction

---

**CL2.5/OS1.5 – Global and regional sea level rise and variability (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Svetlana Jevrejeva | Co-Conveners: Anny Cazenave, Aslak Grinsted

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–17:00**

Author in Attendance: 13:30–15:00

Chairperson: n.n.

- XL29 EGU2011-1543  
**Andrzej Jankowski** and Wieslaw Maslowski  
 Dependence of sea level variability in the Nordic Seas on the NAO - results from a Pan-Arctic coupled ice-ocean model
- XL30 EGU2011-5157  
**Robert Tenzer** and Vladislav Gladkikh  
 Analysis of the tide-gauge records in New Zealand
- XL31 EGU2011-5257  
**Curtis Collins**, Affonso Mascarenhas, and Rodney Martinez  
 Structure of Ocean Circulation between the Galapagos Islands and Ecuador
- XL32 EGU2011-6693  
**Svetlana Jevrejeva**, John Moore, and Aslak Grinsted  
 Is the present -day rate of sea level rise unprecedented compared to the last 300 years?
- XL33 EGU2011-8225  
**Marta Marcos**, Bernat Puyol, Carmen Herrero i Navarro, María Jesús García Fernández, Guy Woppelmann, Andy Plater, Tim Shaw, and Frazer Bird  
 The long sea level record at Cadiz (Southern Spain) from 1880 to 2010
- XL34 EGU2011-8440  
**Samantha Royston**, Kevin Horsburgh, and Jonathan Lawry  
 Application of a soft rule-based model to storm surge and sea level variability
- XL35 EGU2011-8800  
**Luca Scarascia** and Piero Lionello  
 Links between Sea Level in the NORTHER ADRIATIC SEA and large scale patterns
- XL36 EGU2011-9054  
**Erricos C. Pavlis**, Paraskevas Milas, Keith Evans, Demetris Paradissis, Basil Massinas, and Xenophon Frantzis  
 THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN ALTIMETER CALIBRATION NETWORK - eMACnet

- XL37 EGU2011-9889  
**Ole Baltazar Andersen**, Yongcun Cheng, and Tina Hvid  
Regional Sea level change in the Arctic Ocean from a combination of radar and laser altimetry, tide gauges and ocean models
- XL38 EGU2011-10091  
**Andrew Matthews**, Elizabeth Bradshaw, Kathy Gordon, Simon Holgate, Svetlana Jevrejeva, Lesley Rickards, Mark Tamisiea, and Philip Woodworth  
The Permanent Service for Mean Sea Level: A review of recent updates
- XL39 EGU2011-10137  
**Ivica Vilibic**, Jadranka Sepic, Marta Marcos, and Gabriel Jorda  
Mediterranean sea level variability changes and projections at high frequencies (1-100 days)
- XL40 EGU2011-2230  
Detlef Stammer, Neeraj Agarwal, Peter Herrman, **Armin Köhl**, and Roberto Mechoso  
Response of the Coupled Ocean-Atmosphere System to Greenland Ice Melting
- XL41 EGU2011-3090  
**Gilles Larnicol**  
The ESA Sea Level CCI project
- XL42 EGU2011-4571  
**Michael Whitworth**  
Sea level rise and storminess for the south-west of England
- XL43 EGU2011-8649  
**Svetlana Jevrejeva**, John Moore, and Aslak Grinsted  
Sea level projections with new generation of scenarios for climate change
- XL44 EGU2011-1859  
**Olivier Henry**, Pierre Prandi, and Anny Cazenave  
Arctic sea level changes and variability.
- XL45 EGU2011-2730  
**Frauke Albrecht**, Ralf Weisse, and Hans von Storch  
Regional Mean Sea Level Changes in the German Bight
- XL46 EGU2011-8210  
**Andrey Proshutinsky** and Igor Ashik  
Rates of sea level change in the Arctic Ocean and decadal variability
- XL47 EGU2011-8313  
**Kristin Richter**, Jan Even Øie Nilsen, and Helge Drange  
Contributions to sea level variability along the coast of Norway during the past 60 years
- XL48 EGU2011-9191  
**Philip Thompson**, Gary Mitchum, and Mark Merrifield  
Decadal variability in sea level rise rates
- XL49 EGU2011-9726  
**David Hill**, Stephen Griffiths, Dick Peltier, Benjamin Horton, and Torbjorn Tornqvist  
High-resolution numerical modeling of tides in the western Atlantic, Gulf of Mexico, and Caribbean Sea during the Holocene
- XL50 EGU2011-10044  
**Roelof Rietbroek**, Sandra-Esther Brunnabend, Jürgen Kusche, and Jens Schröter  
What can GRACE gravimetry and altimetry tell us about sea level contributors?
- XL51 EGU2011-11865  
**Simona Masina**, Andrea Storto, Srdjan Dobricic, Pierluigi Di Pietro, Ida Russo, and Antonio Navarra  
Impact of data assimilation and model resolution on sea level rise and variability

---

## CL2.7 – Circulation type classification and circulation regimes – Orals

Convener: Christoph Beck | Co-Conveners: Andreas Philipp, Jucundus Jacobeit

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: Christoph Beck, Andreas Philipp

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-267  
**Alexandre M. Ramos**, Michael Sprenger, Luis Gimeno, Heini Wernli, Nieves Lorenzo, and Ana Maria Durán-Quesada  
A new circulation type classification based upon clustering of lagrangian air trajectories
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-1206  
María J. Casado and **María A. Pastor**  
How well do IPCC AR4 models simulate circulation types?
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-7352  
**Alexandre Belleflamme**, Xavier Fettweis, and Michel Erpicum  
Evaluation of the present and future general circulation over western Europe simulated by the IPCC AR5/CMIP5 GCMs with the help of a circulation type classification

- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-10465  
**Ulf Riediger**, Heiko Steiner, Annegret Gratzki, Sabrina Plagemann, Peter Krahe, and Enno Nilson  
 Objective weather types as a tool to quantify the proportion of RCM precipitation bias due to GCM circulation bias
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-27  
**Chris Lennard**  
 Using self organizing maps to relate changes in extreme rainfall to changes in synoptic circulation
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-3297  
**Tobias Pardowitz**, Gregor C. Leckebusch, and Uwe Ulbrich  
 Circulation weather types for Europe related to storminess in the state of Hesse

---

### CL2.7 – Circulation type classification and circulation regimes – Posters

Convener: Christoph Beck | Co-Conveners: Andreas Philipp, Jucundus Jacobeit

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–17:00**

Author in Attendance: 13:30–15:00

Chairperson: Andreas Philipp, Christoph Beck

- XL52 EGU2011-3139  
**Christian Franzke**  
 A Hidden Markov Model Perspective on Regimes in Atmospheric Flows
- XL53 EGU2011-7631  
**Renate Kocen** and Stefan Brönnimann  
 Towards a daily weather type classification for the alpine region back to the late 18th century
- XL54 EGU2011-12874  
**Andreas Philipp**, Christoph Beck, and Florian Streicher  
 COST733CLASS - a software package for circulation and weather type classification
- XL55 EGU2011-4809  
**Valentina Khan**, Vladimir Tischenco, Elena Roget, and Roman Vilfand  
 The Classification of Troposphere Circulation Patterns Corresponding to Blocking Anticyclone Situations in the Atlantic-European Sector
- XL56 EGU2011-8583  
**Juan Pedro Montávez**, Juan Andrés García-Valero, Juan José Gómez-Navarro, Sonia Jerez, Raquel Lorente-Plazas, and Pedro Jiménez-Guerrero  
 Frequency, persistence and transitions of seasonal Weather Types affecting the Iberian Peninsula
- XL57 EGU2011-6908  
**Gorica Stanojevic**  
 Atmospheric circulation types and temperature variability in Serbia
- XL58 EGU2011-269  
**Alexandre M. Ramos**, Luis Gimeno, Nieves Lorenzo, Michael Sprenger, Heini Wernli, and Ana Maria Durán-Quesada  
 On the relationship between surface variables and circulation type classification based upon lagrangian air trajectories
- XL59 EGU2011-1934  
**Alexandre M. Ramos**, Ricardo Ramos, Pedro Sousa, Ricardo M. Trigo, Marta Janeira, and Victor Prior  
 On the relationship between cloud to ground lightning activity over Portugal and Circulation Weather Types during the 2003-2009 period
- XL60 EGU2011-9219  
**Iuliana Roman**, Sabina Stefan, and Simona Andrei  
 Precipitation Variability in Connection to Air Blocking Circulation in Southern Part of Romania
- XL61 EGU2011-8937  
**Simona Andrei**, Sabina Stefan, and Florinela Gergescu  
 Assessment of Circulation Types Responsible for Winter Severe Weather Events over South-Eastern Part of Romania, using COST733 Catalogues
- XL62 EGU2011-1881  
**Miroslava Unkasevic** and Ivana Tomic  
 Links between the extreme daily precipitation and the prevailing directions of the air masses over Serbia
- XL63 EGU2011-12920  
**Christoph Beck**  
 Monthly mean PM10 concentrations in Augsburg (Germany) and their relation to large-scale atmospheric circulation types

---

### CL2.8/AS4.2 – Mid-latitude Cyclones and Storms: Diagnostics of Observed and Future Trends, and related Impacts (co-organized) – Orals

Convener: Gregor C. Leckebusch | Co-Conveners: Joaquim G. Pinto, Uwe Ulbrich

**Room: 15**

Chairperson: Gregor C. Leckebusch

- 13:30–13:45 EGU2011-110  
**x. I. Wang**, y. Feng, g. p. Compo, j. s. Whitaker, p. d. Sardeshmukh, r. j. Allen, and v. r. Swail  
Extra-tropical cyclone activity in the ensemble of 20th Century Reanalysis (20CRv2)
- 13:45–14:00 EGU2011-4411  
**Yulia Zyulyaeva**, Irina Rudeva, and Sergey Gulev  
Centennial and decadal scale changes of synoptic activity in 20C Reanalysis (1871-2008): reliability and evaluation
- 14:00–14:15 EGU2011-6731  
**Oliver Krueger** and Hans von Storch  
On air pressure and past storm activity - an assessment of the informational value of proxies for past storm activity
- 14:15–14:30 EGU2011-6829  
**Urs Neu**, Mirseid Akperov, Angela Coccozza, Masaru Inatsu, Sarah Kew, Kevin Keay, Christoph C. Raible, Irina Rudeva, Sven Ulbrich, Xiaolan L. Wang and the IMILAST Team  
Intercomparison of mid latitude storm diagnostics (IMILAST) - first results
- 14:30–14:45 EGU2011-1688  
**Mirseid G. Akperov** and Igor I. Mokhov  
Estimation of tendencies of change for different characteristics of extratropical cyclones and anticyclones in the Northern Hemisphere
- 14:45–15:00 EGU2011-1349  
**Carsten Frederiksen**, Jorgen Frederiksen, Janice Sisson, and Stacey Osbrough  
Observed Changes and Projections in Southern Hemisphere Mid-latitude Storms, Rainfall and Circulation
- Chairperson: Joaquim G. Pinto
- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-11166  
**Helen Dacre** and Marc Stringer  
A 3-dimensional composite study of cyclone structure and evolution
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-7467  
John Kouroutzoglou, Helena A. Flocas, Ian Simmonds, Kevin Keay, and **Maria Hatzaki**  
On the vertical structure of Mediterranean explosive cyclones employing a high resolution dataset
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-6200  
**Adrian Champion**, Kevin Hodges, and Lennart Bengtsson  
Extreme Precipitation from Extra-Tropical Storms: A Limited Area Model Climate Change Analysis
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-2558  
**Christopher Moseley**, Holger Göttel, and Daniela Jacob  
Analysis of cyclone water budgets in the North Atlantic and their role for Europe
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-8965  
**Marco Reale** and Piero Lionello  
Characterization of cyclones producing intense precipitation events in the Mediterranean region
- 16:45–17:00 EGU2011-9544  
**Nicholas Graham** and Daniel Cayan  
Projections of 21st Century Winter Wave Climate in the North Pacific under the SRES A2 Scenario using a Numerical Wave Model

**CL2.8/AS4.2 – Mid-latitude Cyclones and Storms: Diagnostics of Observed and Future Trends, and related Impacts (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Gregor C. Leckebusch | Co-Conveners: Joaquim G. Pinto, Uwe Ulbrich

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–17:00**

Author in Attendance: 10:30–12:00

Chairperson: Uwe Ulbrich

- XL64 EGU2011-111  
**x. I. Wang**, y. Feng, v. r. Swail, g. p. Compo, j. s. Whitaker, p. d. Sardeshmukh, and r. j. Allen  
Inter-comparison of extra-tropical cyclone activity in five reanalysis datasets
- XL65 EGU2011-4962  
**Natalia Tilinina**, Sergey Gulev, Irina Rudeva, and Peter Koltermann  
Cyclone activity in different modern reanalyses: comparative assessment
- XL66 EGU2011-1316  
**Jens Grieger**, Gregor C. Leckebusch, Mareike Schuster, and Uwe Ulbrich  
Southern Hemisphere cyclone development and transient moisture flux under recent and anthropogenic climate conditions

- XL67 EGU2011-2083  
**Lan Xia**, Frauke Feser, Matthias Zahn, and Hans von Storch  
Long-term Analysis of Extratropical Cyclone Activity by Tracking and Clustering Methods
- XL68 EGU2011-7636  
**Pauli Jokinen**, Heikki Tuomenvirta, and Andrea Vajda  
Changes in severe wind gust frequencies by the 2050s in Europe
- XL69 EGU2011-8611  
**Madeleine-Sophie Déroche**  
Extreme European Winter Storms: Sensitivities to Detection Methods and Reanalysis Datasets
- XL70 EGU2011-13861  
**Gregor C. Leckebusch**, Daniel J. Bafort, Uwe Ulbrich, Annette Ganske, Hartmut Heinrich, and Gudrun Rosenhagen  
Estimation of storm surge potential under anthropogenic climate change for the German Bight by means of high resolution storm simulations
- XL71 EGU2011-12104  
**Gregor C. Leckebusch**, Tobias Pardowitz, Uwe Ulbrich, Markus Donat, Olaf Burghoff, Ulrich Bröcker, and Arthur Kubik  
On the use of synthetic insurance data in extra-tropical storm loss estimations with high regional resolution
- XL72 EGU2011-7600  
**Robert Osinski**, Philip Lorenz, Tim Kruschke, Maximilian Voigt, Gregor C. Leckebusch, and Uwe Ulbrich  
Representation of Winter Storms in the ECMWF's Ensemble Prediction System
- XL73 EGU2011-8903  
**Tim Kruschke**, Gregor C. Leckebusch, Dominik Renggli, and Uwe Ulbrich  
Frequency and intensity of synoptic-scale winter storms under anthropogenic climate change
- XL74 EGU2011-9728  
**Katrin Nissen**, Alexander Pasternack, Gregor C. Leckebusch, and Uwe Ulbrich  
Regional characteristics of wind storms over Europe in an ensemble of climate change simulations
- XL75 EGU2011-10217  
**Katrin Nissen**, Marco Reale, Gregor C. Leckebusch, Piero Lionello, Joaquim G. Pinto, Sven Ulbrich, and Uwe Ulbrich  
Comparison of cyclone statistics based on two cyclone tracking algorithms - a contribution to IMILAST
- XL76 EGU2011-5559  
**Sven Ulbrich**, Joaquim G. Pinto, Margarida L.R. Liberato, Isabel F. Trigo, and Ricardo M. Trigo  
Evaluation and climatology of explosive developments in ERA Interim under consideration of multiple tracking approaches
- XL77 EGU2011-10367  
**Margarida L. R. Liberato**, Isabel F. Trigo, Ricardo M. Trigo, Sven Ulbrich, and Joaquim G. Pinto  
Storm Xynthia: Life-cycle and impacts of an extreme extra-tropical cyclone in the Euro-Atlantic Region
- XL78 EGU2011-10544  
**Iñigo Gómara**, Belén Rodríguez-Fonseca, Carlos Yagüe, and Concepción Rodríguez-Puebla  
Influence of the NAO on the properties of explosive cyclones
- XL79 EGU2011-11203  
**Helen Dacre**, Suzanne Gray, and Lorena Garcies  
Quantifying the sensitivity of North Atlantic cyclone development to atmospheric precursor fields
- XL80 EGU2011-10277  
Pedro Ribera, **Paulina Ordoñez**, Laura del Rio, Javier Benavente, Maricarmen Alvarez-Castro, and Cristina Peña-Ortiz  
Reconstruction of historical coastal storms in the Spanish coasts of the Gulf of Cadiz, 1929-2005
- XL81 EGU2011-1491  
**Paolo Boi** and Marino Marrocu  
Frequency, seasonal dependence and synoptic scale patterns of cyclones associated to very intense rainfall on Sardinia island.
- XL82 EGU2011-8840  
**Marino Marrocu**, Antioco Vargiu, Gabriella Pusceddu, and Paolo Boi  
Study of intense precipitation events during the last 40 years in Sardinia (Italy) by dynamical downscaling and regional climate modeling.
- XL83 EGU2011-8976  
**Michelle Simões Reboita**, João Rafael Dias Pinto, and Rosmeri P. da Rocha  
Environmental conditions associated to a subtropical cyclone development over the southwest of the Atlantic Ocean
- XL84 EGU2011-7334  
**Alice Favre**  
Cutoff Lows' frequency and large-scale climate modes in the Southern Hemisphere
- XL85 EGU2011-5748  
**Xiangdong Zhang** and Soumik Basu  
Modeling Investigation of the Recently Intensified North American Winter-Spring Storm Activities

- XL86 EGU2011-5271  
**Kuranoshin Kato** and Kenichi Matsuo  
 Appearance of storm track along Mongolia to northern Japan and the seasonal temperature rise from winter to spring around the western Japan

---

**CL2.9 – Teleconnections: dynamics, predictability, impacts – Orals**

Convener: Bo Christiansen | Co-Conveners: Frank Kwasiok, Uwe Ulbrich, Maarten Ambaum, Julie Jones, N. Rimbu

**Room: 16**

Chairperson: Maarten Ambaum

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-7001  
**Alexey Karpechko**  
 Uncertainties in future climate attributable to uncertainties in future Northern Annular Mode trend
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-13183  
 Karen L. Smith, **Paul J. Kushner**, Judah Cohen, and Christopher G. Fletcher  
 Why can't climate models capture the observed connection between seasonal snow cover and the Northern Annular Mode?
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-9761  
**Kirstin Krueger**, Matthew Toohey, Stefanie Zander, and Claudia Timmreck  
 Do tropical volcanic eruptions influence the Southern Annular Mode?
- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-471  
**Silvia Terzago**, Simona Fratianni, and Roberto Cremonini  
 On the snow precipitation variability in Western Alps and its links to large scale forcings
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-6430  
**Freja Hunt**, Joel Hirschi, and Bablu Sinha  
 Identifying atmospheric teleconnections from point correlation maps using self-organizing maps
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-3154  
**Christian Franzke**, Tim Woollings, and Olivia Martius  
 Persistent Circulation Regimes and Preferred Regime Transitions in the North Atlantic

---

**CL2.9 – Teleconnections: dynamics, predictability, impacts – Posters**

Convener: Bo Christiansen | Co-Conveners: Frank Kwasiok, Uwe Ulbrich, Maarten Ambaum, Julie Jones, N. Rimbu

**Hall XL | Display Time 08:00–17:00**

Author in Attendance: 13:30–15:00

Chairperson: Bo Christiansen

- XL87 EGU2011-1522  
**Gwendal Rivière**  
 A dynamical interpretation of the poleward shift of the jet streams in global warming scenarios
- XL88 EGU2011-1524  
**Gwendal Rivière**  
 Role of Rossby wave breaking in the west Pacific teleconnection
- XL89 EGU2011-4879  
**Camille Li** and Justin Wettstein  
 Processes of jet variability and their relationship to extratropical teleconnections
- XL90 EGU2011-11819  
**Francis Codron** and Christophe Merlet  
 Zonal Asymmetries in the NAO
- XL91 EGU2011-4423  
**Monica Ionita**, Gerrit Lohmann, Norel Rimbu, and Silvia Chelcea  
 Large-scale teleconnection patterns associated to Rhine river streamflow variability in spring and autumn
- XL92 EGU2011-5919  
**Davide Zanchettin**, Claudia Timmreck, Angelo Rubino, Hans-F. Graf, Stephan Lorenz, Kirstin Krüger, and Johann H. Jungclaus  
 On the implications of volcanic forcing to simulated near-decadal Northern Hemisphere winter climate variability during the last millennium
- XL93 EGU2011-6838  
**Nube Gonzalez-Reviriego**, Concepcion Rodriguez-Puebla, and Belen Rodriguez-Fonseca  
 Seasonal changes in simulated Northern Hemisphere Teleconnection patterns by CMIP3 models
- XL94 EGU2011-7850  
**Andrey Proshutinsky** and Mark Johnson  
 Arctic Ocean Oscillation Index (AOO): interannual and decadal changes of the Arctic climate

- XL95 EGU2011-10662  
**Joaquim G. Pinto**, Mark Meyers, and Uwe Ulbrich  
The variable link between PNA and NAO in observations and in multi-century ECHAM CGCM simulations
- XL96 EGU2011-7393  
**Martín Jacques-Coper**, René Garreaud, and Stefan Brönnimann  
Characterization of the Mid-70's Climate Shift in South America
- XL97 EGU2011-8612  
**Eric J Alfaro** and Tito Maldonado  
Decadal and interannual SST influences on Central American precipitation
- XL98 EGU2011-9633  
**MinHo Kwon**, Tim Li, WonMoo Kim, Dongchull Jeon, and Jong-Ghap Jhun  
Decadal changes in northward propagating ISO in the western Pacific area
- XL99 EGU2011-641  
**Jorge López-Parages** and Belén Rodríguez-Fonseca  
Multidecadal Modulation of the interannual rainfall variability over the Euro-Mediterranean region
- XL100 EGU2011-13121  
**Norel Rimbu**, Bogdan Onac, and Gheorghe Racovita  
Teleconnection patterns associated to temperature variability inside Scarisoara Ice Cave

---

**NH1.1/AS4.5/CL3.3 – Extreme events induced by extreme weather and climate change: Evaluation and forecasting of disaster risk and proactive planning (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: Athanasios Loukas | Co-Conveners: Maria-Carmen Llasat, Uwe Ulbrich

**Room: 10**

Chairperson: M.C. Llasat, U. Ulbrich, A. Loukas

- 08:30–08:45 EGU2011-12911  
**Deniz Bozkurt**, Baris Onol, and Omer Lutfi Sen  
Simulated intense convective precipitation over the Black Sea coasts: sensitivity to temporal modifications of SST
- 08:45–09:00 EGU2011-3103  
**Yves Trambly**, Luc Neppel, Julie Carreau, and Kenza Najib  
Non-stationary frequency analysis with climatic covariates of heavy rainfall events in the French Mediterranean region
- 09:00–09:15 EGU2011-10251  
**Margarida L. R. Liberato**, Isabel F. Trigo, and Ricardo M. Trigo  
Variability of Extreme Precipitation Events in Western Iberia
- 09:15–09:30 EGU2011-5719  
**Marina Baldi**, Virginia Ciardini, John David Dalu, and Tiziana De Filippis  
A climatology of hail frequency and intensity in Italy
- 09:30–09:45 EGU2011-11767  
**Juan Cuesta**, Pierre H. Flamant, and Cyrille Flamant  
Aggravation of air quality conditions due to multi-layer aerosol load in the Paris area during the heatwave of August 2003
- 09:45–10:00 EGU2011-10820  
**Jan Bliefernicht**, András Bárdossy, Harald Kunstman, and Patrick Laux  
Robust identification of rare atmospheric states for statistical downscaling of hydro-meteorological extremes

---

**COFFEE BREAK**

---

Chairperson: M.C. Llasat, U. Ulbrich, A. Loukas

- 10:30–10:45 EGU2011-4462  
Rana Samuels, Maayan Harel, and **Pinhas Alpert**  
Building High Resolution Climate Change Ensembles for Forecasting Future Rainfall in the Middle East
- 10:45–11:00 EGU2011-10015  
**Christian Dobler**  
Assessment of climate change impacts on flood hazard potential in an Alpine watershed
- 11:00–11:15 EGU2011-7649  
**Markus Stowasser**, Ivo Bánovský, Erasmo Buonomo, Carlo Buontempo, Thomas Dubeau, Cressida Ford, Jane Toothill, and Silvio Tschudi  
Climate Change and Extreme Surface Flooding in Northern Italy

- 11:15–11:30 EGU2011-5141  
**Markus Donat**, Tobias Pardowitz, Gregor C. Leckebusch, and Uwe Ulbrich  
 Estimating the risk of losses caused by winter storms in Germany
- 11:30–11:45 EGU2011-12411  
**Jürgen Grieser**, Christos Mitas, and Steve Jewson  
 Modelling Wind Loss from Convective Events in Europe - Hazard, Vulnerability, Exposure
- 11:45–12:00 EGU2011-13853  
**John Tzabiras**, Athanasios Loukas, and Lampros Vasiliades  
 Evaluation of monthly precipitation downscaling methods accuracy for the assessment of climate change impacts on droughts

---

**NH1.1/AS4.5/CL3.3 – Extreme events induced by extreme weather and climate change: Evaluation and forecasting of disaster risk and proactive planning (co-organized) – Posters**

Convener: Athanasios Loukas | Co-Conveners: Maria-Carmen Llasat, Uwe Ulbrich

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–17:00**

Author in Attendance: 13:30–15:00

Chairperson: M.C. Llasat, U. Ulbrich, A. Loukas

- XY174 EGU2011-195  
 Boryana Markova, Viara Rafailova, Rumjana Mitzeva, and **Guergana Guerova**  
 Severe thunderstorm developed on 28 June 2007 over northeast Bulgaria
- XY175 EGU2011-1389  
**Stephan Pfahl** and Heini Wernli  
 Spatial coherency of extreme weather events in Central Europe
- XY176 EGU2011-2700  
**Florinela Georgescu** and Sabina Stefan  
 Dynamic of the troposphere in cases of weather extreme events
- XY177 EGU2011-2704  
 Ana C. Costa, **João A. Santos**, and Joaquim G. Pinto  
 Climate change scenarios for precipitation extremes in Portugal based on COSMO-CLM ensemble simulations
- XY178 EGU2011-5173  
**Seth Westra**  
 Joint dependence between extreme rainfall and storm surge in the coastal zone
- XY179 EGU2011-6698  
**Kai Born**, Rabea Haas, Patrick Ludwig, Adam Podlaha, and Joaquim G. Pinto  
 Extreme Winds: Improvement of RCM storm simulations using gust parameterizations and MOS
- XY180 EGU2011-6721  
**Patrick Ludwig**, Kai Born, Radovan Drinka, Alexandros Georgiadis, and Joaquim G. Pinto  
 Diagnosis of exceptional recent European winter storms
- XY181 EGU2011-6909  
**Susanna Mohr** and Michael Kunz  
 Trend analysis of convective indices relevant for hail events in Germany
- XY182 EGU2011-6910  
**Ingo Meirold-Mautner**, Benedikt Bica, and Yong Wang  
 INCA-CE: A Central European initiative in nowcasting applications
- XY183 EGU2011-6933  
**Haiyan Zhao**, Ge Gao, Peiqun Zhang, and Xiaodong Yan  
 The modification of Meteorological Drought Composite Index
- XY184 EGU2011-7416  
**Blaz Kurnik**, Andrej Cegljar, and Lucka Kajfez Bogataj  
 Assessing droughts in Europe using Standardised Precipitation Index (SPI) and Regional Climate Models (RCMs)
- XY185 EGU2011-12632  
**Johannes Merklein** and Oleg Panferov  
 3D-Modelling of the destructive effects of windstorms on spatially complex forests
- XY186 EGU2011-11550  
**Jose de Jesus Salas Perez**, Carme Llasat, and Carlos González-Gándara  
 Climatology of the Nortes of the Gulf of Mexico
- XY187 EGU2011-12985  
 Andrés Merino, Eduardo García-Ortega, **Laura López**, and José Luis Sánchez  
 Pre-frontal hailstorm episodes in the Iberian Peninsula: identification, analysis and prediction.
- XY188 EGU2011-1582  
**Emanuele Eccel**, Piero Cau, Kathrin Riemann-Campe, and Franco Biasioli  
 Climatology of hailstorms in an alpine area and its links with atmospheric precursors

- XY189 EGU2011-2318  
**francesco cioffi**, Upmanu Lall, Evgeny Volodin, Christina Karamperidou, and Roberto Purini  
21st Century Projections of Precipitation Extremes in the Mediterranean from a medium resolution GCM
- XY190 EGU2011-4541  
**Weibiao Li**  
Characteristics of the Precipitation Extremes over the Urban Areas of the Pearl River Delta of China
- XY191 EGU2011-7558  
**Thorsten Simon**, Christian Ohlwein, and Andreas Hense  
Downscaling of Monsoon Precipitation in Poyang Basin, China, using a Generalized Pareto Distribution
- XY192 EGU2011-10387  
**Nikolay Sidorenkov**  
Causes of anomalous hot summers and the possibility of their forecasts
- XY193 EGU2011-10697  
**Christos Mitas**  
Numerical Simulation of Extreme European Windstorms
- XY194 EGU2011-11616  
**Sarah Kew**, Frank Selten, Geert Lenderink, and Wilco Hazeleger  
Robust assessment of future changes in extreme precipitation over the Rhine basin using a GCM
- XY195 EGU2011-12289  
**Amílcar Soares**, Dora Roque, Pedro Benevides, Pedro Nunes, Ricardo Armas, and Maria Pereira  
Desertification Indicators derived from Earth Observation Data: Application to Portugal and Brazil
- XY196 EGU2011-12331  
**Martin Granerød** and Haraldur Ólafsson  
Climatology and meteorology of lightnings in Norway
- XY197 EGU2011-10835  
Giuseppe Delmonaco, Domenico Fiorenza, Luca Guerrieri, Carla Iadanza, Claudio Margottini, **Daniele Spizzichino**, Alessandro Trigila, and Eutizio Vittori  
Geological risk assessment, mitigation and IT services and tools management: the BRISEIDE Project approach
- XY198 EGU2011-13809  
**Zhou Haiguang**  
Mesoscale Structure of the Snow Storm in Zhejiang on 29 January 2008 by Dual-radar
- XY199 EGU2011-7439  
**Olga Petrucci**, Maurizio Polemio, and A. Aurora Pasqua  
Damaging Hydrogeological Events in Calabria (Italy): new results of an ongoing historical research
- XY200 EGU2011-11928  
**Alessio Capriolo**, Francesca Giordano, Rosa Anna Mascolo, and Daniele Spizzichino  
Climate change and disaster risk reduction through adaptation plans and policies: the ACT (Adapting to Climate change in Time) project approach

---

**ESS1/AS4.17/CL4.8 – International Collaboration and Integration Strategies for Climate and other Geosciences Informatics (co-organized) – Orals**

Convener: David Arctur | Co-Conveners: Monique Petitdidier, Bryan Lawrence, Sandro Fiore, Mohan Ramamurthy

**Room: 19**

Chairperson: n.n.

- 15:30–15:45 EGU2011-571  
**A Babatunde Rabi**  
African Geospace Society: Example of Continental-Wide Collaboration in Africa
- 15:45–16:00 EGU2011-4992  
**Monique Petitdidier**, Charles Barton, Boubakar Barry, Victor Chukwuma, and Les Cottrell  
eGY-Africa - better Internet connectivity to reduce the digital divide
- 16:00–16:15 EGU2011-13510  
**Tom Yoksas**, Raj Pandya, Abudulai Adams-Forgor, Patricia Akweongo, Vanja Dukic, Mary Hayden, Tom Hopson, Benjamin Lamptey, Roberto Mera, Sylwia Trazka and the UCAR Africa Initiative Team  
The UCAR Africa Initiative - Overview and Update
- 16:15–16:30 EGU2011-2181  
**Stefano Nativi**, Steffen Fritz, Russ Lefevre, Paolo Mazzetti, and Stuart Marsh  
EGIDA: Coordinating Earth and Environmental cross-disciplinary projects to promote GEOSS
- 16:30–16:45 EGU2011-6514  
**Joan Maso**  
GeoViQua: Making quality easy for the Global Earth Observation System of System

16:45–17:00 EGU2011-13502  
 Patrick West, **Gregory Leptoukh**, Stephan Zednik, Chris Lynnes, Suraiya Ahmad, Jianfu Pan, and Peter Fox  
 Experiences Developing a Semantic Representation of Product Quality, Bias, and Uncertainty for a Satellite Data Product

---

**OS5.2 – Surface Waves and Wave-Coupled Effects in Lower Atmosphere and Upper Ocean (co-listed) – Posters**

Convener: Alexander Babanin | Co-Conveners: Miguel Onorato, Fangli Qiao

**Halls X/Y | Display Time 08:00–17:00**

Author in Attendance: 13:30–15:00

Chairperson: Alex Babanin, Miguel Onorato, Fangli Qiao

- XY450 EGU2011-5374  
**Alexander Babanin** and Dmitry Chalikov  
 Numerical investigation of turbulence generation in non-breaking potential waves
- XY451 EGU2011-9087  
**Jonas Takeo Carvalho** and Valdir Innocentini  
 Wind wave climate along Brazilian coast using a spectral partitioning algorithm
- XY452 EGU2011-4410  
**Dejun Dai**, Fangli Qiao, Wojciech Sulisz, Lei Han, and Alexander Babanin  
 An Experiment on the Non-Breaking Surface-Wave-Induced Vertical Mixing
- XY453 EGU2011-4389  
**Vladimir Dulov** and Maria Kosnik  
 A Field Study of 2D-Wavenumber Spectra of Short Wind Waves
- XY454 EGU2011-1520  
**Alina Galchenko**, Alexander Babanin, and Dmitry Chalikov  
 Influence of wind forcing on evolution and breaking of nonlinear wave groups.
- XY455 EGU2011-7390  
 Georgia Kalantzi, **Christine Gommenginger**, and Meric Srokosz  
 Spectral wave dissipation, operational wave models and observations: is there a way of improving wave forecasts?
- XY456 EGU2011-7116  
**Charles-Antoine Guérin** and Guillemette Caulliez  
 Statistical properties of short wind waves: a high resolution laboratory study
- XY457 EGU2011-2837  
**Mark Hemer**, Kathleen McInnes, and Roshanka Ranasinghe  
 Projected future wave climate along Australia's eastern margin
- XY458 EGU2011-12478  
**Rajesh Kumar**, Anna Rutgersson, and Prasad Kumar  
 Impact of rain in modifying wave height in a coupled wave - climate model
- XY459 EGU2011-10268  
**Alexey Mironov**  
 Theoretical description of breaking crests distributions measured in field conditions
- XY460 EGU2011-10250  
**Alexey Mironov**, Charles-Antoine Guerin, Danièle Hauser, Maria Kosnik, and Vladimir Dulov  
 Statistical properties of short wind-waves obtained from photo-stereo observations of sea surface.
- XY461 EGU2011-6352  
**Miguel Onorato** and Francesco Zonta  
 Direct numerical simulation of the boundary layer induced by surface gravity waves
- XY462 EGU2011-5158  
**Ruslan Puscasu**, Alexander Babanin, and Michael Stiassnie  
 Numerical investigation of a novel wave-action transfer model for near-resonant water waves
- XY463 EGU2011-4145  
**Fangli Qiao**, Zhenya Song, Changshui Xia, and Dejun Dai  
 The improvement of ocean and climate models through surface wave: From mean state to long-term variations
- XY464 EGU2011-12871  
**Ivan Savelyev** and Robert Handler  
 Infrared imaging of near-surface eddies generated by steep and by breaking surface waves.
- XY465 EGU2011-6275  
**Mathieu Dutour Sikirić**, Aron Roland, Ivica Janeković, Igor Tomažič, and Milivoj Kuzmić  
 Two-way coupling of ROMS and WWM models

- XY466 EGU2011-4629  
**Zhenya Song** and Fangli Qiao  
The establishment of the atmosphere-wave-ocean circulation coupled models-The improvement of CGCMs's simulations by the wave-induced vertical mixing
- XY467 EGU2011-2099  
**Chia-Huan Ting**, Alexander Babanin, and Dmitry Chalikov  
Dependence of Drag Coefficient on the Directional Spreading of Ocean Waves
- XY468 EGU2011-5399  
**Alessandro Toffoli**, Alexander Babanin, and Jason McConochie  
Field observations of the mixed layer depth in the Indian Ocean: effect of wave-induced turbulence
- XY469 EGU2011-8695  
Oleg Druzhinin and **Yuliya Troitskaya**  
Investigation of statistical parameters of turbulent air flow over waved water surface by direct numerical simulation
- XY470 EGU2011-4501  
**Wu-ting Tsai** and Li-ping Hung  
Characteristics of interfacial transport in a wind-driven gravity-capillary surface wave
- XY471 EGU2011-12295  
Kimmo K Kahma, **Laura Tuomi**, and Heidi Pettersson  
Wave statistics in seasonally ice-covered seas
- XY472 EGU2011-2794  
**Anatoli Vakhguel** and Alexander Babanin  
Influence of water droplet size variations on propagation of the pressure wave above water surface
- XY473 EGU2011-5966  
Soeren H. Ahmerkamp, **Jörg-Olaf Wolff**, and Stephen G. Monismith  
On wave motions at the steep slope of a coral reef
- XY474 EGU2011-6958  
**Changshui Xia** and Fangli Qiao  
The Establishment of the Wave-circulation Coupled Model and Its Application

